

Chapter 1401

On the way home, Charlie Wade drove, and Claire Wilson Wilson sat in the co-pilot, still excited.

Her circle of friends has completely exploded today, and countless people like and commented, envious of her having such good luck to be able to eat with the most popular female star Stefanie Sun.

Claire Wilson Wilson kept bowing his head, fiddling with his mobile phone, his expression of excitement was beyond words.

After replying to the comments of a few friends, she looked at Charlie Wade with a look of admiration, and blurted out: "Husband, I only found out today that you are really amazing. I didn't expect that even big stars like Stefanie Sun would appreciate you watching Feng Shui. Do you really have a few brushes besides fools?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I never said that I think Feng Shui is a fool, but you, dad and mom always think I am fooling. People, Feng Shui is the essence left by the ancestors, and there are traces to follow."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said seriously: "I know that Feng Shui was left by the ancestors, and I believe it. I just don't believe in Feng Shui, you can watch Feng Shui."

Charlie Wade was not convinced, and asked her, "Why don't you believe that I would watch Feng Shui?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Because I know you! Like yourself That said, you grew up in the orphanage, and the orphanage does not teach people how to look at Feng Shui. After you came out of the orphanage, you went to work on the construction site, and then my grandfather asked me to marry you. You have been Doing housework at home, I never saw you ever learn Feng Shui."

Charlie Wade said with a smile, “Feng Shui is something like research. When you were at work, I liked to study gossip when I was fine at home. If you have more, you will understand.”

In fact, Charlie Wade really didn't know much about Feng Shui before getting the Apocalyptic Book.

He only learned some Wing Chun when he was young. After all, the Wade Family Ancestor has the inheritance of martial arts.

Charlie Wade's current medical skills, alchemy techniques, geomantic occult techniques, and even those somewhat mysterious metaphysical techniques, were all obtained from the Apocalyptic Book.

But this was the biggest secret in his life. He couldn't tell his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, and he might not even tell a second person about it in his entire life.

In addition to the Apocalyptic Book, the second biggest secret in life is his identity as the Wade Family Master.

However, it is difficult for him to hide this matter from the whole world, after all, the Wade family and the Wade family's subordinates all know themselves.

It's just that my wife, and the others in Aurouss Hill still don't know.

When the two returned home, Claire Wilson Wilson was still busy replying to Moments, and went into the villa with his head dull.

Charlie Wade parked the car, and just about to get off, he received a WeChat voice from Stefanie and said to him: “Charlie Wade, my stomach is upset, can I give them some Nova Dias to disperse?”

Charlie Wade replied her: “Daisy, if you need stomach loosening, I will ask Liam to send you a bit of it. Don't worry, I will ask him to give you more. Is ten boxes enough for you to eat?”

Charlie Wade didn't want it before. Before Nova Dias was released, too much medicine was leaked out.

However, for Stefanie, he would naturally make an exception.

Stefanie said at this time: “Charlie Wade, I have an upset stomach, shouldn’t you come and give me medicine in person? It’s in vain that I have been looking for you for so many years and sending medicine is such a small thing. To deal with me, you really disappointed me!”

Charlie Wade helplessly said, “Daisy, are you not a moral kidnapping? Anyway, what you need is Nova Dias, who will give it differently?”

Stefanie said angrily: “ Who told you that I only need Nova Dias? I still need my fiance who has reunited after so many years! Anyway, my stomach hurts, you can figure it out! If you don’t feel bad about me, then I will find me Dad filed a complaint, it really doesn’t work, I will tell your wife the truth!”

Chapter 1402

Charlie Wade said embarrassingly: “Daisy, I have a very stable relationship with your sister-in-law, you can’t get involved with a third party!”

“My third party got involved?” Stefanie said angrily: “Wade When I was four or five years old, I was betrothed to you by my parents! You and your wife have only been married for three or four years!”

“Also, you have disappeared for so many years, not only did I not forget you, but I did not disappoint. The marriage contract that year, the beginning of chaos and the end of abandon! For so many years I have been brainwashing myself, no matter how good a man I meet, I always tell myself that I have a fiance, I will find him, and now I finally find you, you Say that I am a third party to intervene?!”

Stefanie became more and more angry at this time.

She didn’t want to care too much about Charlie Wade, saying that he let herself down, but subconsciously wanted to act like a baby with him.

However, she didn’t expect Charlie Wade to say that a third party stepped in.

This really immediately ignited the resentment in her heart!

Originally sitting with Claire Wilson Wilson for dinner and talking with Mrs. Wade one by one, she was already very depressed. To talk about the third party, it was also Claire Wilson Wilson who got involved in his marriage contract with Charlie Wade.

Now, this Charlie Wade turned the cart before the horse and said that she was a third party, which made her feel wronged.

Then, she cried and said, "Charlie Wade! When you arrive in Eastcliff, I will let you look at my dozens of diaries over the past ten years! You start from the day you disappeared and read one by one. If you are not in the diary one day, I will count as myself losing! You big pig, hurt me. After so many years, you still treat me this way now, do you still have a conscience?"

Charlie Wade felt bad for a while.

Everyone respects him as a true dragon in the world, but this girl is good, she doesn't give him any face, and directly calls him a pig!

However, he didn't dare to be angry, and he didn't have the face to be angry. On the contrary, he still felt very guilty in his heart.

Although he is cruel and merciless when facing enemies, he has always been very grateful and grateful to those who have been kind to him, and Stefanie is no exception.

Hearing her crying, Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Daisy I'm sorry, I said something wrong, I apologize to you."

Stefanie asked him: "Then what should I do with my stomach ache?!"

Charlie Wade said immediately: "Wait a minute, I will deliver you the medicine personally!" Stefanie asked, "Do you have Oracle Nova Dias ready-made there?"

Charlie Wade said, "No, but I can go to the pharmaceutical factory to get it, and I will deliver it to the hotel myself. , Are you satisfied now?"

Stefanie said, "Forget it, the pharmaceutical factory is quite far away. It's so late, so I won't bother you. You should arrange for someone to send it over, although I have my opinion on you. It's very big, but I still love you with all my my heart."

Charlie Wade suddenly thought, this spleen and stomach are not tuned. Although taking Niranex has a good effect, Niranex is a medicine that is more inclined to relieve symptoms and discomfort than immediately Cure.

This medicine is a bit like lozenges for a sore throat. Some lozenges are very comfortable to eat, and the sore throat can be relieved immediately. However, the root cause of throat inflammation and irritation may not be cured well.

Nova Dias is a medicine of this nature. If Stefanie Sun really has some hidden problems in her spleen and stomach, he still needs to cure the root cause to solve the problem once and for all.

Thinking of this, he immediately said: "You are waiting for me in the hotel, and I will give you systematic treatment in the past."

Chapter 1403

Charlie Wade was not good at telling his wife Claire Wilson Wilson about going to see Stefanie, so he could only tell her that Liam had something to do temporarily and let himself go and help.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't think too much, and asked him not to go home too late, so he went back upstairs to take a bath alone.

Charlie Wade drove out again and returned to Shangri-La Hotel. At this time, Stefanie was in her top luxury suite, waiting nervously for Charlie Wade's arrival. The room she lives in is Shangri-La's presidential suite. Donald and his son Sean once lived in this room.

This is Shangri-La, with the highest specifications, the largest area, the most expensive, and also the most luxurious room. The huge room has a building area of hundreds of square meters. However, at this moment, there is only Stefanie in this presidential suite.

Her assistant Cherie lives next door to her.

When Charlie Wade rang the doorbell of the room, Stefanie, wearing a satin nightdress, hurriedly opened the door for him.

Seeing Charlie Wade standing outside the door, Stefanie was very happy, but her mouth deliberately hummed a few times and said, "Oh, you are willing to leave your wife aside and care about your childhood sweetheart fiancée?"

Charlie Wade chuckled, "Didn't you say that the stomach is upset? I'll help you see it."

"Huh!" Stefanie muttered, "If you still have a conscience, come in!"

As he said, his body flashed aside and let out the entrance.

Charliemai stepped through the door and saw that her presidential suite was astonishingly large. He couldn't help asking, "Aren't you afraid to live in such a big room alone?"

"Afraid." Stefanie said casually: "Or don't leave at night, and stay with me here."

Charlie Wade coughed twice: "Men and women are not giving or receiving marriage. Besides, you are a celebrity and a public figure. You must pay attention to the influence in everything. If your fans know that there is a man in your room who does not come home at night, they will be disappointed."

"Disappointment? It doesn't exist."

Stefanie waved her hand: "People all over the country know that I have a childhood sweetheart fiancé, and they also know that I have been looking for him. If fans find you staying in my room overnight, then I will simply tell them that you are what I have been looking for for many years. That fiancé."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Oh, how did this make it? The current stars are only popular when they are single. As soon as they announce that they have a girlfriend or a boyfriend, or even announce that they are married, the fans immediately crash. People's star journey will also be greatly affected."

Stefanie didn't care: "Do you think I really care about the star? Although the Sun family is not as strong as the Wade family, but if I want to, I can buy half of the entertainment circle at any time. Who cares about the star? I? I am the entire Star Way."

Charlie Wade took it. Miss Sun's family really has the strength, to say this.

Although China's entertainment industry is huge as a whole, it has to be compared with others.

The total box office of movies in the country is only 64.2 billion a year, which is only worth a small district in Eastcliff.

This 64.2 billion will support countless movie theaters, countless film companies, well-known directors, well-known screenwriters and well-known actors.

As the saying goes, there are more monks and less meat, so the net profit that the entire industry can create each year is not much.

Chapter 1404

So for a large family like the Sun family with hundreds of billions of dollars, as long as they want to, they really have the ability to buy half of the entertainment industry.

So Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Okay, hurry up and sit on the sofa. I'll give you a pulse."

Stefanie looked at him and asked in amazement: "Are you really good at treating people?"

Charlie Wade asked back: "Of course it will! Do you think I lied to you?"

Stefanie curled her lips: "I thought you were pretending to see a doctor as a reason, and wanted to run into my room at night to take advantage of me..."

"I..." Charlie Wade almost sprayed out a mouthful of old blood: "I'm not that bad!"

Stefanie gave him a white look and said, "Tell you, don't think that I am the kind of casual woman. I grow up so that I have never held the hands of other boys except you! And, even if You are not married now, even if you want to fulfill the marriage contract with me, I may not agree, at least you have to have an inspection period for you first, you can only after my inspection, otherwise you will become a scumbag for so many years Man, I wouldn't consider marrying you!"

Charlie Wade asked back: "If that's the case, why do you keep talking so bluntly? One will be your fiancée, another will be married, and another will be a stepmother or something."

Stefanie said angrily, "Do you know what it means to book in advance? For example, if you are a driver and I have booked you, you have to wait for me obediently and never pick up other orders. But then again, although I booked you, but I don't necessarily have to take your car. Then you make me dissatisfied, and I can change to another car at any time!"

Charlie Wade helplessly said: "It's all right, I won't tell you this, I can't tell you, don't you have an upset stomach? Come and I will show you, I will go home quickly after watching, your sister-in-law is still waiting Let me go home to sleep."

Stefanie wrinkled her nose and asked: "Charlie Wade Wade, you deliberately angered me, right?"

"No." Charlie Wade said, "I'm not here to check your body!"

Stefanie touched her stomach, and hummed: "Look how nice I am to you! Even the opportunity to find you after so many years has come at the expense of your health. You say me If there is nothing wrong with the stomach, how could it be possible to pick up this stomach-breaking advertisement from you? It is even more impossible to come to Aurouss Hilll to see you! I really pay for you all the time!"

“Yes, yes.” Charlie Wade nodded and coaxed her, saying: “You have been so hard for so many years. If there is a chance in the future, my brother will definitely compensate you.”

Stefanie asked: “Then how are you going to compensate?”

Charlie Wade said, “I will cure your stomach disease at one time. After I cure you, if there is a problem with your stomach, I will lose.”

“Blow it, you can’t.”

Although Stefanie didn’t believe it, she still followed him and sat down on the sofa.

Afterwards, she handed her right hand to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade gently put his fingers on the veins of her wrist, seeming to be trumpeting, but in fact just took this opportunity to penetrate a trace of reiki into her body for investigation.

What medicine is used to cure diseases and save people is far inferior to Reiki. Because this is the essence of heaven and earth.

With this hint of reiki entering the body, Stefanie immediately felt a different kind of warmth and comfort reaching the spleen and stomach.

After a while, she felt that her faintly aching stomach had completely improved unconsciously.

The spleen and stomach before, always had a kind of pain, and bloating, acid reflux, and burning panic, so that her whole body can not lift any appetite. But now all those discomforts seem to have disappeared in an instant!

Chapter 1405

Feeling that all the discomfort in the body has disappeared, Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade dumbfounded, and couldn’t help but ask: “In Chinese medicine,

pulse is only a diagnosis, not a treatment. Why do you give me a pulse and I feel nothing is wrong anymore?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "There is an acupuncture point on a person's wrist, which is used to treat the spleen and stomach. You think I am telling you the pulse, but I am actually doing acupressure for you."

Stefanie asked in surprise: "Really? Is it so amazing?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "This is the same as rubbing your temples when you have a headache. It's just that my technique is more magical, so the effect will be even better."

Stefanie couldn't help sighing: "Charlie Wade dear, you are really amazing! I have seen so many doctors and taken so many kinds of medicines, and I haven't been well for more than a month. I didn't expect you to press my wrist. ."

Charlie Wade said with an awkward expression: "Just now you called me a big pig head, now you call me Charlie Wade dear, you are too fickle."

Stefanie snorted in embarrassment, and said, "If you are not married, I will definitely call Charlie Wade's brothers one by one, so I'm not willing to scold you."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I know, it's all my fault."

"It's fine if you know it." Stefanie curled her lips and said, "My dad sent me a WeChat video just now and asked me how I'm doing here. I wanted to tell him about finding you, but I want to come to surprise him. You said that going to Eastcliff next week and you will not lie to me?"

Charlie Wade said seriously: "When I finished the meal, I already told my wife, how could I lie to you? You can go back first when I finish my work. The things on hand will be over when I finish my work. ."

Stefanie Sun asked expectantly: "Charlie Wade, do you really have a way to cure my father's disease?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I have a lot of confidence."

Stefanie said excitedly: "Then I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff! Please heal my father!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said word by word: "Don't worry, I will do my best."

After speaking, when it was late, Charlie Wade stood up and said: "It's too late, if there is nothing wrong, I will go back first."

Stefanie hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, don't you sit there anymore?"

"If you don't sit down, it's already late, so it won't delay your rest."

Stefanie wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she held back.

After a while, she looked expectantly and asked, "Charlie Wade, will you come to see me these two days?"

Charlie Wade said: "I still have a lot of things to deal with in the past two days, maybe I don't have time, but don't worry, I will definitely visit Eastcliff next week."

Stefanie nodded and said, "I will shoot an advertisement for your Nova Dias in Aurouss Hill in the next two days. If you have time, come visit the class."

"It is good." After bidding farewell to Stefanie, Charlie Wade left Shangri-La and drove back to Thompson First.

Chapter 1406

While Charlie Wade was treating Stefanie, Nanako Ito watched her mentor Kazuki Yamamoto fall asleep with her own eyes, and then said to Tanaka Koichi wearily: "Tanaka, you stay here to take care of Master for me. I have to make sure to take a break. , Otherwise, it is very likely that I will not be able to enter the next semifinals, let alone defeat Aurora."

For Nanako Ito, although Master Yamamoto Kazuki tried to persuade herself to worship Charlie Wade as a teacher, she was not prepared to do so.

She felt that no matter what, the teacher was injured by Charlie Wade's palm. No matter who was right or wrong in this matter, she couldn't give up her teacher at this time and worship Charlie Wade as a teacher.

Moreover, deep down in her heart, she also felt that Charlie Wade would not accept herself as a disciple.

Charlie Wade doesn't lack money, and doesn't like Japanese people very much. What can he do to impress him?

So, she had made up her mind, tried her best to finish the game, and then returned to Japan with her teacher.

Because of this, she couldn't continue to take care of Yamamoto Kazuki here.

She has to return to the hotel to ensure that she has a relatively adequate rest, and she has to seize the last time and practice hard.

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Nanako Ito was going back to the hotel, he hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Nanako, I just want to go back to the hotel, let's go together."

Nanako Ito shook her head: "No need Mr. Kobayashi, I just take a taxi and go home."

Jiro Kobayashi knew that Nanako Ito was trying to alienate herself.

But he wasn't angry either. He had known for a long time that a Yamato Nadeko like Nanako Ito who was difficult to choose from a thousand miles was not a target that could be conquered in a short time.

Therefore, in order to please Nanako Ito, Jiro Kobayashi decided to take the initiative to tell her a very valuable news.

He said to Nanako Ito, "Miss Nanako, let's go together. I happened to drive the car our branch bought in Aurouss Hilll."

After that, before Nanako Ito refused, he said again: "In fact, Mr. Lingshi Yamamoto is not without medicine. I know that someone in this world can cure him."

"Really?!" Nanako Ito was excited for an instant, and blurted out: "Mr. Kobayashi, are you kidding me? My master has no sense of it now, is there really anyone in this world who can cure him?"

Jiro Kobayashi said flatly: "Miss Nanako, you must have heard of Chinese medicine, right?"

"I've heard of it." Nanako Ito nodded and said, "But the Chinese medicine I remember seems to be not very good at treating major diseases. It is more about treating minor diseases such as headaches and brain fever, as well as treating some physical symptoms. "

"For example, acupuncture and cupping of Chinese medicine are loved by athletes all over the world, especially cupping, which can relax muscles and relieve pain. Even the famous swimmer Phelps of the United States used to pull out during the Rio Olympics. Over the pot."

Jiro Kobayashi said: "What Ms. Nanako said are just some very common applications of Chinese medicine. In fact, as far as I know, Chinese medicine is very magical. Before, there was a famous doctor in Aurouss Hilll who cured a high-level paraplegia in a car accident. Patient, let him recover in a short time! However, as far as I know, the patient injured his spinal nerves in a car accident. There are still some differences from Mr. Yamamoto."

Nanako Ito blurted out and asked, "There are such amazing people in the world? Then ask Mr. Kobayashi to tell me, which genius doctor actually has such a magical skill!"

Jiro Kobayashi graciously smiled: "Oh, Miss Nanako, this is a long story. Why don't I drive and let's talk on the road?"

Nanako Ito knew that Jiro Kobayashi wanted to let herself go back in his car, so she was willing to tell herself this precious message.

So she stopped insisting, nodded and said: “Okay, then it will be hard for Mr. Kobayashi!”

Chapter 1407

Jiro Kobayashi drove out of the hospital in a luxurious Mercedes-Benz sedan and Nanako Ito, who was quiet.

Driving the car out of the hospital gate, Nanako Ito couldn't wait to ask: “Mr. Kobayashi, who is the genius doctor you are talking about? Can you tell me now?”

Jiro Kobayashi nodded: “Ms. Nanako, let's not tell you the truth. This genius doctor is named Dr. Simmons. He is a well-known medicine master in China. Some time ago, he cured high paraplegia and was judged in medical history. Major injuries that cannot be cured.”

Nanako Ito has always been very healthy, so she has never paid attention to matters in the medical field, and has no idea about Dr. Simmons.

However, now hearing Jiro Kobayashi say this, she was filled with great expectations.

So she hurriedly asked: “Mr. Kobayashi, where can I find this genius doctor?”

Jiro Kobayashi sighed with emotion: “This genius doctor has a local medicine hall called Serene Medical Clinic. However, this old genius doctor has a weird temper and seems to be prejudiced against the Japanese, so I want him to treat Mr. Yamamoto. It is not difficult. Generally big.”

Nanako Ito asked, “Can't money solve this problem?”

Jiro Kobayashi shook his head: “If the money can be resolved, my eldest brother would not die in Aurouss Hilll.”

Nanako Ito asked in amazement: “Mr. Kobayashi, what do you mean by this? Is your brother killed by this genius doctor?”

“No, it’s not.” Jiro Kobayashi said hurriedly: “My brother’s death is related to him, but not because of him...”

When he said this, Jiro Kobayashi thought to himself: “Damn, in the final analysis, my brother was murdered by his own murderer, and the person who killed him, even if it wasn’t Charlie Wade himself, would definitely have nothing to do with him. “

“However, having said that, the reason why there were so many things behind at the beginning was that his brother coveted Dr. Simmons’s magical medicine, but he didn’t expect it. He thought he could come back to offer treasures by stealing the magical medicine, but he didn’t expect to be tricked by Dr. Simmons. Charlie Wade made a swap, and even poisoned their common father. Thinking of this incident, it was mixed, angry, thankful, and even a little bit happy...”

Nanako Ito didn’t know that his mind suddenly diverged and thought so much.

She asked Jiro Kobayashi: “Do you know where the genius doctor’s medicine hall is?”

“I know.” Jiro Kobayashi nodded and said, “Do you want me to take you there now?”

“Okay!” Nanako Ito said excitedly: “I will ask him to take action and heal my mentor at any price I spend!”

Dr. Simmons’s daily life is very fixed.

Every Monday to Friday, he sits in Serene Medical Clinic for consultations. He closes the store on weekends and takes a rest. He will take Xyla to travel around Aurouss Hill. Sometimes he will go to the countryside to give free clinics and medicines to the widowed elderly in the countryside.

Today, when I was in the clinic at Shalom Place, the last patient had just been sent away, and when he was about to let his buddies clean up and close the door, Jiro Kobayashi brought Nanako Ito to the door.

At the door, Jiro Kobayashi said to Nanako Ito, "Miss Nanako, let's go in later, you must not tell him my real name!"

Jiro Kobayashi knew that his elder brother Ichiro Kobayashi came to Aurouss Hill to steal the medicine, and was afraid that Dr. Simmons would be angry with him, so he planned to hide his real name.

Chapter 1408

Nanako Ito asked with a puzzled face: "Mr. Kobayashi, have you had a holiday with this genius doctor?"

"No, no." Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly waved his hand and said seriously: "I have never met this genius doctor, but I don't want to hide it from you. My brother once offended this genius doctor when he was alive, and I was afraid of him. I have a lot of complaints against our Kobayashi family, so in order not to affect him, you ask him to take care of Mr. Yamamoto, so you still don't reveal my name later, you can call me Mr. Tanaka."

"Okay." Nanako Ito nodded, walked into the door first, knocked on the door and asked, "Excuse me, is the genius Dr. Simmons there?"

Seeing that she was a beautiful and feminine woman, he was shocked and said quickly and politely: "Hello, our genius doctor has closed the consultation today. If you have any needs, please come back tomorrow."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "I'm sorry to ask you to tell the genius Dr. Simmons that there is a patient who wants to ask him to take action. If he is willing to be treated and can be cured, I am willing to pay 10 million US dollars as a consultation fee!"

Xyla happened to be sorting the counter. Hearing this, he immediately said, "Sorry, my grandfather is not trying to make money to save people. If you think that you can spend more money to move his elderly, then please come back!"

Nanako Ito immediately apologized and said: "I'm sorry! I didn't mean that! I just want to express my sincerity as much as possible. My master has all meridians cut off. Now he is a living dead. I heard that the genius Dr. Simmons once cured high paraplegia. The patient, that's why I went to the house specially and asked the genius doctor to help him!"

"All meridians are cut off?"

Xyla looked at Nanako Ito dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Are you sure that the meridian is broken, not some other condition?"

Xyla was surprised because most ordinary people didn't know the concept of meridian.

They came into contact with the concept of meridians, which basically came from martial arts novels and film and television works. Let them say one, two or three. Most of them don't even understand the introduction of meridians.

Moreover, there are very few martial artists and Xinglin people who master meridians. This woman said with confidence that her master had all meridians broken when she opened her mouth. Could it be that she is a martial artist?

"Yes!" Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "The person who hurt my master personally said that he had broken his meridians."

Xyla asked: "How did he cut off your master's meridians? Could it be that he applied a strong blow to every meridian of your master?"

Nanako Ito said, "That person only slapped my master, and my master's meridians were all broken."

Xyla said incredulously: "How strong is this man? You can cut off your master's meridians with a single palm. I have never heard of this incredible strength. Even a master of martial arts, I want to cut it. The meridians of a person's whole body have to be broken and destroyed one by one, it is impossible to use only one palm..."

Nanako Ito said earnestly: "It really only took a palm, I have seen everything with my own eyes!"

At this time, Dr. Simmons stepped out of the back room, and said in a powerful voice: "The old man has never heard of anyone with such a method, little girl, who did your master provoke?"

Nanako Ito said: "I don't know who exactly it is, only his surname is Wade."

Dr. Simmons's expression froze: "The last name is Wade? Is this person very young, handsome and extraordinary? In his gestures, he looks like a real dragon?"

"This..." Nanako Ito thought for a while, and said awkwardly: "I don't feel anything else, but he is handsome, relatively young, and looks like a twenty-five or twenty six."

Dr. Simmons's face suddenly became extremely cold, and he snorted and said, "What a joke! Your master provokes Master Wade, and Master Wade has abolished his meridians. How dare you come to the old man to treat your Master?!"

Chapter 1409

Nanako Ito did not expect that Charlie Wade turned out to be Master Wade in the eyes of this genius doctor, or even the "true dragon on earth" in his eyes.

Japan also has many legends about dragons. After all, the civilization of Japan was passed down from China, so the two civilizations are separated by a thin strip.

In Japanese culture, the dragon is also the highest creature, and its status is almost the same as that of a god.

However, she couldn't think of why this old man would call a young man a true dragon on earth.

Naturally, she could not know that Charlie Wade's influence on Dr. Simmons had subverted Dr. Simmons's cognition for decades.

With Charlie Wade's medical skills and incredible medicine refining skills, in Dr. Simmons's eyes, they were the only ones seen in his life and only in the world.

Therefore, he has always respected and respected Charlie Wade very much.

Not to mention, he himself has benefited a lot from Charlie Wade. A healing medicine and a rejuvenating pill opened a new chapter in his life.

This kind of great kindness, he will never forget, and it will never be repaid.

At this time, Nanako Ito saw Dr. Simmons's attitude becoming very angry. She hurriedly pleaded humbly: "It's only a momentary impulse for the mentor to offend Mr. Wade. She is guilty of course, but the crime does not end here. Please show your compassion and help!"

Dr. Simmons waved his hand and said with a very firm expression: "Little girl, the life of the old man can be said to be saved by Master Wade. The old man stayed in Arouss Hill to open a medical clinic to treat his illness and save others. It is also entirely to repay Master Wade's kindness. Therefore, any offense Those who have passed Master Wade are enemies in the eyes of the old man. The old man knows how to speak and do things well. He doesn't want to add bad words to you, let alone drive you out, so I hope you leave consciously!"

Nanako Ito choked with sobs: "It is a genius doctor who is kind, you can't die without saving..."

Dr. Simmons arched his hand at her: "The doctor is kind, but the kindness is as heavy as a mountain, and the old man has a clear conscience. You don't have to spend any more words, please come back!"

After that, he turned his face to Xyla and said: "Xyla, see off the guests!"

Nanako Ito still wanted to continue begging and fighting for it, but Dr. Simmons had already put his hand behind him and strode towards the room in the hospital.

Before Nanako Ito could speak, Xyla, who was on the side, made a gesture of inviting and said, "This lady, please go back!"

Nanako Ito sighed sullenly, and said respectfully: “Then please forgive me for interrupting...”

After finishing speaking, she turned around and left in despair.

Jiro Kobayashi followed from beginning to end, but he dared not say a word from beginning to end.

In his eyes, picking up girls is important, but personal safety is even more important. His brother was planted in this Serene Medical Clinic, and he said he didn't dare to make trouble here.

Accompanied by Nanako Ito coming out of Jesedang, Jiro Kobayashi persuaded softly from the side: “Miss Nanako, don't care too much. This kind of hidden master temperament is somewhat weird. We can go back to the hotel to rest first, and come back to visit the house another day. During the visit, isn't there a well-known historical allusion in China called Sangu Maolu? It was about a man who went to Zhuge Liang's home three times and invited him out of the mountain. After three full times, Zhuge Liang agreed to come down. Then we might as well come to a Sangu Serene Medical Clinic. .”

Nanako Ito shook her head and said, “I just saw the look in the eyes of the genius doctor. When he rejected me, he shouldn't leave any room in his heart. Even if I came three times or even thirty times, the result might be the same. If you want to solve this matter, you still have to start with that Mr. Wade.”

“Charlie Wade?!”

Chapter 1410

Jiro Kobayashi felt a sudden cold on the back of his neck, and hurriedly blurted out: “Miss Nanako, you must stay away from that Charlie Wade, this person is extremely dangerous, and you must not contact him too much...”

He said, “In addition, you must not follow Mr. Yamamoto's suggestion to worship Charlie Wade as a teacher. As far as I know, this Charlie Wade is very unfriendly to

the Japanese, otherwise it will not be just because When Mr. Yamamoto said the words sick man of East Asia, he cruelly abolished him!”

Nanako Ito nodded: “I didn’t think he could accept me as a disciple. I just hope that he can help heal the teacher, or help to say a good thing, and let the genius doctor come to heal the teacher.”

Jiro Kobayashi asked hurriedly: “Then are you going to find this Charlie Wade another day?”

“No other day, just today.”

“Today?! It’s already night, are you going to find Charlie Wade now?”

“Yes, that’s right! Go now!”

Nanako Ito had a firm face and said to Jiro Kobayashi: “I asked someone to ask him. He seems to live in the best villa area in Aurouss Hilll. Thompson First, please trouble Mr. Kobayashi. Send me there now.”

“Ah? Are you going to Charlie Wade’s house to find him? This is definitely not possible!”

Jiro Kobayashi waved his hand quickly.

He knows Charlie Wade’s situation very well, knowing that Charlie Wade is extremely difficult to deal with, and oil and salt dont mix. If Nanako Ito goes to him, not only will it be impossible to get any benefits, it may even anger Charlie Wade and even be hurt by Charlie Wade.

So, he immediately said: “Miss Nanako, you don’t know Charlie Wade’s true face, just go to him like this, you will definitely suffer!”

Nanako Ito said: “I am not going to compete with him. I also know that my strength is not as good as the ants in front of him. I just want to sincerely ask him to help. Even if the price is high, I want a cure for my teacher.”

What else did Jiro Kobayashi want to say, Nanako Ito didn't give him a chance, and asked seriously: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you drive me to Thompson First? If it can, then we will set off now; if not, then I will take a taxi now. past."

Jiro Kobayashi sighed helplessly and said, "All right, since Nanako insists, then I will send you there..."

Charlie Wade received a call from Dr. Simmons on the way home.

Dr. Simmons told him that a woman had come to him and begged him for help to treat a wounded man whose meridians had been severed, and asked if Charlie Wade did it.

Charlie Wade admitted generously and said, "If I guessed correctly, the person who went to ask for your help should be Nanako Ito, a Japanese girl, the one I deposed, called Yamamoto Kazuki, her master, that Yamamoto Mu, dare to be in front of me and mention the words sick man of East Asia. I will naturally not forgive him."

"It turned out to be a Japanese!" Dr. Simmons said angrily: "Last time I wanted to take your magic medicine from me, it was also a Japanese! It's really an uncivilized barbarian who has repeatedly found fault and caused trouble!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "They knelt behind our buttocks for thousands of years. They have developed a little faster in these two or three hundred years. They are self-righteous, arrogant, and Dr. Simmons is a barbarian. They really used it just right."

Dr. Simmons hurriedly said: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will never let that woman enter me for half a step!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Although her master is arrogant and rude, this girl is still very polite. If she asks you for help again, if you refuse, there is no need to embarrass her. We are always reasonable. , One yard is one yard, and it won't kill everything with one shot."

Chapter 1411

Charlie Wade was indeed very disgusted with Yamamoto Kazuki, but one of them said one, and the other said two. His impression of Nanako Ito is still very good.

Although Nanako Ito has practiced martial arts for many years, she can still see the tenderness in her bones, and she is a rare sensible girl.

Dr. Simmons heard him and said immediately: "I know Master Wade, don't worry, if she comes back next time, I will do my best to treat guests."

"Well, that's enough." Charlie Wade said, "I will be home soon, so I won't tell you anymore."

"Good Master Wade."

After hanging up Dr. Simmons's phone, Charlie Wade drove into the Thompson First Villa area.

Seeing that he was about to reach his door, Charlie Wade gradually slowed down.

At this moment, a figure suddenly flashed out from one side, blocking his car.

Charlie Wade stopped the car with a brake, and when he looked up, he found that the person in front of his car turned out to be Nanako Ito!

He couldn't help wondering.

Why is this Japanese woman here?

Nanako Ito's strength is indeed very good among ordinary people, so it is not surprising that she can get the first grade of Thompson First.

However, Charlie Wade was curious, what did this Japanese woman do for herself?

At this time, Nanako Ito stood in front of Charlie Wade's BMW car, did not speak, but bowed deeply to him with a humble face.

Charlie Wade helplessly pushed the door and got out of the car. He came to her and asked, "Miss Ito, what are you doing here?"

Nanako Ito raised her head, looking at Charlie Wade with a nervous expression. After hesitating for a while, her legs suddenly bent and kneeled in front of him, begging: "Mr. Wade, I beg you to save my master!"

"Save him?" Charlie Wade asked amused: "He has all his meridians severed. Why do you think I can save him?"

Nanako Ito said confidently: "I believe in my own judgment. I believe you will be able to save my master. Of course he is at fault, but there is no such fault!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "This is not the fault? You have to know that he insulted today, not me alone, but all the children of China. Why do you think he was not wrong? I will not mention how much Japan left to the Chinese people. Injuries and scars, just the words of the sick man of East Asia are completely inexcusable!"

Nanako Ito said with shame: "You are right. I know those four words are very inappropriate, but my master himself is an old man in his twilight years. Now because of these four words, you will make him useless for the rest of his life. , This is really too cruel, right? Moreover, your subordinates engraved those four characters on his forehead. He has already endured inhuman torture and insult, so please raise your hand and let him go.."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Miss Ito, let me give you a piece of advice."

Nanako Ito didn't understand why Charlie Wade wanted to give herself a piece of advice, so she hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, please tell me, I'll listen!"

Charlie Wade said: "You should return to Japan and find a good man to marry you. From now on, you will be married to each other. Don't try to practice martial arts anymore, let alone hope to be able to make a difference in martial arts."

Nanako Ito looked at him and asked unconvincingly: "Mr. Wade, do you look down on my strength? Although I am not worth mentioning in front of you, I have

at least won the championship of two world college competitions, better than most people. Is it much better?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Your strength is indeed very good among people of your age, but your mentality is not suitable for martial arts."

Chapter 1412

Nanako Ito frowned and said, "I would like to ask Mr. Wade to make it clear!"

Charlie Wade said: "First of all, the martial arts must first cultivate the mind, then the body, and then the skill."

"In other words, the importance of mood is greater than physical fitness and martial arts."

"Whether you practice fighting, Sanda, Jeet Kune Do, Karate, Wing Chun, Tai Chi, it doesn't really matter, what matters is your heart!"

Nanako Ito asked puzzledly: "My heart? What happened to my heart?"

Charlie Wade snorted coldly, and condescendingly yelled, "Your heart is full of women's benevolence, full of gambling, no open-mindedness, no calmness, and no wolfishness!"

"Wolfness?!" Nanako Ito's expression tightened and exclaimed: "What do you mean? What is wolfness?"

Charlie Wade said: "The so-called wolf nature is the tenacity and cruelty. If the wolf's companion is caught by the hunter, the wolf will only try to save it, and will not try to beg the hunter to spare it!"

"If a wolf's companion is injured, it will not lie next to it and whimper, it will show its fangs to help the companion avenge. It will fight once it has been beaten, but if it fails, it will try its best, and it will find a suitable opportunity to fight again!"

“However, a qualified wolf, no matter what, will never beg for mercy in front of the enemy! If it is just a husky, no matter how big and powerful it is, it will not be a wolf’s opponent,”

“So, you are not a qualified warrior at all!”

Nanako Ito asked angrily: “Why do you say that I am unqualified?”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “I said you were unqualified because you made three mistakes!”

“One of the mistakes! You lack the tolerance to bet!”

“Your master bet fair with me. The outcome is your own responsibility. Even your master is willing to gamble and accept the consequences of failure. As his apprentice, you can’t accept it. You even come to me and ask if If you lose your bet, do you shame and refuse to admit defeat?”

Nanako Ito was flushed with reprimand, and she didn’t know what to do for a while.

Charlie Wade continued: “The second mistake! As a martial artist, although your body is strong, your heart is extremely weak. This proves that you are not worthy of being a martial artist from the bottom of your heart! In my eyes, a martial artist is a brave man who dares to fight and break. You are not afraid of a dead wolf, and although you have the physique and fangs of a wolf, in your bones, you are a poor Teddy dog!”

When Nanako Ito heard this, tears burst into her eyes.

And Charlie Wade continued.

“The third mistake! A warrior should be like a warrior who regards death as home. On the battlefield, his head can be broken, blood can flow, and integrity should not be lost! And you? You came to me and begged for mercy. On the real battlefield, you will also be down on the enemy. Kneel to beg for mercy? Would you also beg the other side to show mercy and let you go?”

“A warrior who kneels down to the enemy begging for mercy is by no means a qualified warrior. Therefore, I said that you are not a qualified warrior. Do you have half wronged you?!”

“What you are doing now has tainted the word martial artist! Therefore, I advise you not to practice martial arts anymore, you are not worthy!”

“Since you have such a benevolent woman, you should go back to be a good wife, a good mother, and a good woman. I believe you will perform better than a warrior!”

After Charlie Wade’s unrelenting reprimand, Nanako Ito’s mood collapsed instantly, and she cried bitterly.

Chapter 1413

Charlie Wade’s words let Nanako Ito understand that she had never been a qualified martial artist.

Even though I have ever won a world championship, even if I have been a top young master in the world, I still don’t understand the soul of martial arts.

Seeing her crying with pear blossoms and rain, the whole person almost collapsed, Charlie Wade couldn’t help but sighed and said: “Excuse me, what I said just now is a bit heavier, but I hope you can understand what the real martial arts soul is! “

Nanako Ito raised her head, and stared at Charlie Wade with big red eyes. She knelt on the ground with her legs bent and said with tears: “Nanako also asks Mr. Wade to make it clear, and ask Mr. Wade to order it!”

Charlie Wade didn’t stretch out his hand to help her, but said seriously: “The soul of martial arts is not in the level of strength, but the strength of the heart!”

“He has a strong heart, even if he is a waste person, he does not live up to the martial arts spirit. For example, your master, although he is defiant and conceited, he can at least bear the consequences of failure. From this point of view, he is indeed much better than you. !”

Nanako Ito said sadly, "Master even tried to commit suicide today. I believe that if his hands can still be used, he will definitely choose to commit suicide..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Then this proves that although he is very weak, he still has a strong heart. From the bottom of his heart, he has not lived up to the identity of a martial artist, and you..."

Having said that, Charlie Wade glanced up and down Nanako Ito, and said seriously: "For now, you are really not suitable for martial arts practice. Let me give you a piece of advice. After this competition, go back to Japan and go to your university. After graduating from university, you can take a postgraduate entrance examination for further studies, or get married and have children as soon as possible to live the lives of ordinary people."

Nanako Ito said with red eyes and earnestly said, "But...but I really don't want to give up martial arts!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Since you don't want to give up, then you have to find a way to make your heart stronger."

Nanako Ito asked, "Mr. Wade, I...how do I become stronger inside?"

Charlie Wade said: "It's very simple. First of all, you have to start with your master. First confess his fate for him. This is the first step to a strong heart; to avenge him is the second step to a strong heart."

Nanako Ito hurriedly waved his hand: "Mr. Wade, I never thought of avenging Master... Nanako knows that she is far from your opponent, and also knows that Master's ending today, no wonder you..."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded approvingly, and said seriously: "Since you know that you can't blame me for this matter, it proves that you have made a little progress. This matter is entirely your master's fault. So I advise you not to put too much psychological pressure on yourself. If you think he is pitiful, just take care of him after returning to Japan."

Nanako Ito nodded again and again: "Master Wade, Nanako understands!"

Charlie Wade said, "Well, it's okay if you understand, it's okay, it's not too early, you should go back early."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, Nanako has one more question to ask you..."

Charlie Wade: "You said."

Nanako Ito asked, "Mr. Wade, is it possible for you to accept Nanako as a disciple?"

Charlie Wade said decisively: "It's impossible."

"Why?" Nanako Ito hurriedly asked him: "Is it because I am not qualified enough, or because I am a Japanese?"

Charlie Wade didn't conceal his words, and said straightforwardly: "The main reason is that you are a Japanese. For thousands of years, the Chinese have taught the Japanese so much, but the Japanese don't know how to be grateful. In the past two to three centuries of modern times, I have repeatedly made enemies with China and even harmed the Chinese people. As the saying goes, I will gain one wisdom from one bite. Therefore, I will never pass the Chinese martial arts to a Japanese woman."

Nanako Ito lost her heart instantly.

For the first time, she felt ashamed because she was a Japanese.

Chapter 1414

So, she hurriedly put her hands on the floor, bowed her head and said: "Mr. Wade, Nanako apologizes to you and the Chinese people for all Japanese who have hurt the Chinese people. I'm sorry! Nanako will do her best to repay Japan's debt for the rest of her life!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay, this account may never be clear. I am very pleased if you have this heart."

After finishing speaking, he reached out to support Nanako Ito and said: “You have two more matches to play next. Go back and prepare well. As Aurora’s coach, I am still looking forward to seeing the two of you meet in the finals. So in the next semi-finals, you must play well. Only after successfully qualifying for the final can you meet Aurora in the final.”

Nanako Ito said firmly: “Mr. Wade, please rest assured, Nanako will definitely go all out to meet Aurora in the final!”

“Okay.” Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction: “Then see you in the final.”

After all, Charlie Wade turned back to the BMW car and drove the BMW into his Thompson First Villa.

Nanako Ito looked in the direction behind the car for a long time, until Charlie Wade disappeared, and she was still standing there, touching for about ten minutes.

At this moment, deep in her heart, a strong admiration for Charlie Wade suddenly emerged.

It turns out that a man like Charlie Wade is the real martial arts master.

Deep down, she made a comparison between the two.

In contrast, although her master was firm enough in his heart, his strength and personality were far worse than Charlie Wade.

Especially the rebellious and blind self-confidence of Master before him, thinking that he is already a top expert, and proactively provoking Charlie Wade. From this point, it can be seen that Master’s mentality has lost more than 100,000 compared to Charlie Wade. Eight thousand miles.

Charlie Wade’s strength was incredible, but before he really took the shot, he couldn’t see any arrogance or arrogance at all.

From an objective point of view, the teacher who put the words of the sick man in East Asia on his lips at that time was like a clown.

And Charlie Wade's words were not wrong at all. The reason why the master would end up like this was to get a hammer.

At this moment, her adoration and admiration for Charlie Wade was like a nuclear bomb that broke out in an instant, and it had an extremely powerful influence deep in her heart.

So that she was full of Charlie Wade's figure, lingering.

The ears were filled with Charlie Wade's sonorous and powerful reprimands. To her, it was simply an initiation.

Jiro Kobayashi waited for a long time outside the door of Thompson First, only to see the desperate Nanako Ito walking slowly.

He hurriedly got out of the car and asked, "Miss Nanako, have you seen Charlie Wade?"

Nanako Ito nodded, and whispered absent-mindedly, "See... I saw him."

Jiro Kobayashi was busy and asked again: "Then he promised to help Mr. Yamamoto?"

Nanako Ito shook her head and muttered softly as if she was talking to herself: "This matter is because I think wrong and think too much. I shouldn't give up the soul of the warrior and come to ask Mr. Wade to save people...Master His old man is a qualified warrior, a qualified warrior, who must have the courage to face his own destiny..."

"And I...Since I want to be a qualified warrior, I also have the courage to face the fate of others..."

Chapter 1415

This night, Nanako Ito stayed up all night.

She kept thinking about what Charlie Wade said to herself, somehow, after thinking more, she suddenly felt that she must not give up martial arts!

Even, I must redouble my efforts and work hard, and I must make Charlie Wade admire myself!

Perhaps Charlie Wade would never accept her as a disciple, but she must use practical actions to tell him that she would become a qualified warrior!

Jiro Kobayashi, who has always wanted to pursue Nanako Ito, has not been able to sleep for a long time.

While he couldn't wait to take Nanako Ito, he also looked forward to the next advertising campaign by Kobayashi Niranex in China.

Because Kobayashi's Niranex is the title sponsor of the finals, now is a good opportunity for Kobayashi's Niranex to promote it.

Moreover, what Jiro Kobayashi did not expect was that Chinese player Aurora turned out to be a dark horse in this game!

For him, because he wants to open up the Chinese market, he very much hopes that Chinese players can achieve excellent results in this game.

Because, the more so, the Chinese audience will pay more attention to this game.

It is best if the Chinese players can win the championship, and the influence of this game will become very big in China. Then, Niranex can take this opportunity to carry forward in China.

However, he did not dare to expect Chinese players to win the championship before, after all, among the top five seeded players in this game, there are no Chinese players.

However, it now appears that Aurora has the posture of counterattack to win the championship, which is definitely an unexpected good result for herself.

As for Nanako Ito, Jiro Kobayashi didn't want her to win.

First, if the winner of this game is a Japanese player and sponsored by a Japanese company, it is likely to cause a certain degree of resistance from the Chinese audience.

Secondly, Jiro Kobayashi wanted to wait for Nanako Ito to marry her after graduating from university. If she wins this competition, she must prepare for the Olympics next. If she wins the next Olympics championship, It will definitely take advantage of the peak state to prepare for the next Olympics.

In this way, the matter of marriage must become insignificant in the eyes of Nanako Ito.

Therefore, if Nanako Ito loses this game, then abandons martial arts, abandons the Olympics, and marries herself willingly, and then teaches her son, that is the best result for herself.

If Aurora can win this game and arouse the attention and pride of the whole of China, then Niranax will surely be able to use this game to successfully spread across the country.

In that way, at least tens of billions of profits will be brought to Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall every year, which will enable Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to quickly restore its vitality and set foot on a new peak!

This is the result that Jiro Kobayashi wants most!

.....

The next day.

Stefanie started filming an advertisement for Nova Dias in the studio of a film and television base in Aurouss Hilll.

When shooting the commercial, Charlie Wade came to the film and television base to explore the class.

In fact, he didn't want to come at all.

However, because his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, really wanted to see the whole process of Stefanie shooting the commercial with her own eyes, she pestered herself to bring her over.

Although Stefanie was quite dissatisfied with Charlie Wade's act of bringing his wife to visit the class, in general, Charlie Wade's presence here still made her feel very happy.

Advertising shooting is relatively simple. After shooting the material for a day, the shooting is basically done.

Chapter 1416

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't stay at the film and television base all the time because she still had to work, so she went to her studio when she was halfway through the shooting, leaving Charlie Wade and Liam on the scene.

After the advertisement was shot, the staff of the advertising agency immediately took the material back to do the post work, while Charlie Wade and Liam once again hosted a banquet in Shangri-La to entertain Stefanie and Cherie.

After all, Stefanie is a top star in China, so her work arrangements are still very busy. Because this Spring Festival, she was invited to participate in the Spring Festival Gala and has a solo show, so she has to rush back to Eastcliff, the first time to participate in the Spring Festival Gala. Official dress rehearsal.

The stars who can be on the Spring Festival Gala are all top domestic stars. Because the attention of the Spring Festival Gala is too high, many big stars have sharpened their heads and wanted to drill in.

In order to be on the Spring Festival Gala, many big stars are even willing to play an inconspicuous little role in the skit program, and some singers, in order to be on the Spring Festival Gala, do not hesitate to sing a song together with several people.

The reason why the price is lowered is that the Spring Festival Gala is so popular.

In fact, in the Spring Festival Gala, there are too few people who can sing a song by themselves. Those who can get this kind of treatment are generally the Queen of Heaven.

When White Tianhou paid, she sang a solo “Legend”. After she sang this song, it became popular all over the country in one night, and it also allowed the Queen to make a perfect high-profile comeback and make a fortune.

This is enough to see the influence of the Spring Festival Gala.

Stefanie, as a film star mainly focused on filming, can have a solo show on the Spring Festival Evening, which can be said to be a super high standard treatment, and fans all over the country are also very concerned about her performance this Spring Festival Gala.

But Stefanie herself couldn't bear to leave Aurouss Hill so soon.

She finally met, and she was struggling to find Charlie Wade for more than ten years. Naturally, she hoped to stay with him for a few more days.

However, as the Spring Festival Gala is a party that the people of the whole country are very concerned about, Stefanie dare not take it lightly, so she can only decide to fly back tomorrow morning and focus on preparing for the Spring Festival Gala in the next time.

At the dinner table, Stefanie asked Charlie Wade again: “Charlie Wade, I will leave tomorrow and cannot stay with you. Are you sure you will come to Eastcliff next week to see my father and me?”

“Yes.” Charlie Wade nodded and promised earnestly: “When I finish dealing with the matter at hand, I will definitely go next week.”

Stefanie smiled happily and said, “Then I will go back tomorrow and wait for you in Eastcliff!”

Charlie Wade smiled: “Then I will see you at Eastcliff.”

“Charlie Wade, can you come to the airport tomorrow to see me off?”

“Yes I can.”

“Then it’s settled!”

It just so happens that the international college student Sanda competition will start tomorrow in the semi-finals.

Aurora will face an Australian player in the game, while Nanako Ito will face an American player.

If Aurora wins, then she will meet the winner of another game in the final to fight for the championship.

Charlie Wade was very confident in Aurora, and with her current strength, she believed she would be able to win a championship.

However, Charlie Wade also hopes that Nanako Ito can beat the American player in tomorrow’s game, and then compete with Aurora for the championship in the final.

In fact, this competition is not fair to Nanako Ito.

Originally, she could definitely win the championship of this competition, but he helped Aurora greatly improve her physical fitness with reiki and magical medicine, and instantly reborn her, which is equivalent to having to take it from Nanako Ito’s hands. The champion’s medal was grabbed.

Because of the good impression of Nanako Ito, he hoped that Nanako Ito would win a silver medal.

After all, this Japanese girl is very obsessed with martial arts, and she trains very hard. She has been practicing hard since she was very young. Even if she can’t win the championship, she will at least get a runner-up.

Chapter 1417

The next day.

Stefanie’s plane took off at 8:30 in the morning.

The semi-finals of the Sanda competition starts at ten o'clock in the morning.

Therefore, Charlie Wade planned to send Stefanie off first, and then go to the gym to watch Aurora's game.

Early in the morning, Charlie Wade went to Jacob Wilson, his father-in-law, and said to him, "Dad, do you use the car in the morning? If you don't need it, let me drive. I have something to do in the morning."

Jacob Wilson smiled and said, "I will represent our Calligraphy and Painting Association in the morning to give a lecture on the appraisal of antique literature and play at the University for the Elderly."

After that, Jacob Wilson gave Charlie Wade a look, which means "you understand."

Charlie Wade realized instantly.

It must have been the last time the Senior Citizens University and the Calligraphy and Painting Association had an activity. The old man met with Matilda. It happened that his mother-in-law did not suspect him, so the old man wanted to take this opportunity to increase contact with Matilda.

This time I went to the senior college for a lecture. Needless to say, I could guess that he must have gone to Matilda.

At this moment, Elaine Ma just walked downstairs, and when he heard this, he contemptuously curled his lips: "What kind of calligraphy and painting are you doing all day long?"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "You know what a shit! I am now the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, but Mr. Price said that the next time the association changes, I will recommend me to be the vice president. At that time, I will be in Aurouss Hill Antiques. In the literary play circle, he is also the number one character!"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "Don't rectify those useless. It's a good idea to get some money back. Before you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association, you can still

make a difference in the price of antiques and other things. How come after you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association , I never heard that you made money from antiques? Did you hide private money behind my back?"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "Elaine Ma, don't forget, we are separated now, and after you lost all the money last time, we have agreed that I will manage the money in this family, so you have no say whether I am qualified!"

Elaine Ma gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, Wilson, you have some skills? You really think that you are separated from me, so I can't do anything with you? Believe it or not, I will not do anything today, so I will go to your painting and calligraphy. The association, have a fight with you in front of all of you? I want to see what face you have then, continue to stay in the Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

With that said, Elaine Ma was puzzled and continued: "Going once is not enough. My Lady will give you a monthly package. I will go to your Calligraphy and Painting Association twenty or thirty times a month, and you will be satisfied!"

Jacob Wilson was scared to pee at once.

He knew Elaine Ma's temper. If she said that, she would definitely be able to do it.

Now that I finally have a certain position in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and through the name of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association, I have had a little more contact with Matilda. How can Elaine Ma go to do such a sabotage?

She was a shrew with a pungent temperament, and now she has lost two front teeth, it seems that it is really stubborn and stubborn, she can't let her go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to lose her face!

More importantly, if she is eyeing the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and then follow through to find out that Matilda has returned to China and she has more contact with Matilda, then she will definitely make trouble with the Calligraphy Association and the University for the Elderly. !

Chapter 1418

So he rushed to admit counsel and said to Elaine Ma: “You, don’t solve everything through trouble, okay?”

Elaine Ma said coldly: “You have said that this family is yours, I am not qualified to control, then I will not make trouble, what will I use to establish my position in this family?”

Jacob Wilson voluntarily surrendered and said, “I said the wrong thing. You are qualified to take charge. Is this the head office?”

Elaine Ma said triumphantly: “Since you said that I am qualified, then I will exercise my qualifications and powers now, Jacob Wilson, tell me the truth, how much money do you have now? Me, did you tell me that Dump Antique made money?”

Jacob Wilson said with a sad look: “I’m making money for a fart! Let me tell you the truth, I don’t have any money for a fart now, and the Calligraphy and Painting Association can’t make any money at all. I used to sell antiques and still make some money. , But now I don’t have such a good opportunity. I recently bought a few cheap calligraphy and paintings, all of which were sold. One painting was bought for thousands of dollars, but I found that all of them were not worth even a hundred dollars.”

As he said, Jacob Wilson sighed and said regretfully, “That Zachary didn’t know where he was recently. He used to find him and he always helped me sell things at a good price. Now I want to find him, but he can’t find it. It’s as if the world has evaporated.”

Charlie Wade felt a bit funny after listening.

In order to please himself, that Zachary paid a lot of money to collect a few pieces of rubbish from the old man. The money was pure compensation.

If we keep going like this, we won’t have billions of fortunes.

So he naturally tried to avoid the old man.

Jacob Wilson wants to find him now, it must be as difficult as heaven.

Elaine Ma didn't believe him, and said coldly: "Come on, open all your mobile banking, Alipay, and WeChat wallets, and let me see the balance!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "Why are you still checking my account? When you lost all of the family's money, I asked you to show me the balance, but you didn't show me the balance. Why do you let me now? Show you the balance?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Okay, don't show it, right? Don't show it, I'll take a crutches later, and go to your painting and calligraphy association to scold the street! I, Elaine Ma, did what I said!"

Jacob Wilson was scared, and hurriedly said, "Okay, I'll show it to you!"

After finishing speaking, open the bank account, Alipay account, and WeChat wallet account one by one, and show Elaine Ma.

After Elaine Ma finished reading, he was immediately disappointed: "Jacob Wilson, how did you mess with? Bank card and WeChat add up to only 10,000 Dollar. You are a 50-year-old man who is so poor. So, are you ashamed?"

Jacob Wilson's face turned red and white, and he said angrily: "You have a fcking face to say? I'm all the fcking money I've saved all my life and let you lose. Otherwise, how could I be so poor!"

Elaine Ma's expression flashed with embarrassment, but she quickly became tough again: "It's your man's duty to go out to make money. Since the family's money is gone, you should go out and find a way to make money! Just this is a shit calligraphy and painting association all day long. Would you like an egg? Why don't you find a restaurant and serve someone else's plate, and you can earn two to three thousand for less than a month!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "Elaine Ma, I am the standing director of the Aurouss Hilll Painting and Calligraphy Association anyway! You asked me to serve the plate by a standing director?"

“What kind of shit standing director? Not making money is not as good as shit!” Elaine Ma yelled angrily: “I tell you, when my legs are better and my teeth are set, I go out to party with friends, play cards, Make faces, eat, and sing. You have to spend money on these things. Recently, you quickly figured out a way to make money for me. Otherwise, I won’t have the money to go out and play, so I will pester you every day!”

Chapter 1419

“you.....”

Jacob Wilson’s eyes were red with anger.

He has absolutely no countermeasures against Elaine Ma’s tactics.

Therefore, there is a great feeling in his heart that a talented person meets soldiers and is unreasonable.

Charlie Wade said at this time: “Okay, you two should stop quarreling early in the morning.”

When Elaine Ma saw Charlie Wade speak, she wilted.

If Charlie Wade dared to interrupt when he scolded Jacob Wilson before, he would definitely point to Charlie Wade’s nose and scold him bloody.

But now it’s not what it used to be. Feng Shui has taken turns. Now he has no money. Charlie Wade bought this villa again, so Charlie Wade has the biggest weight in this house.

In order not to be driven out by Charlie Wade, she could only do her best to please Charlie Wade and not let Charlie Wade get angry.

As a result, she gave Jacob Wilson a vicious look, and said angrily: “If it weren’t for a good son-in-law to speak for you, I would definitely not finish with you today! For the sake of a good son-in-law, I will spare you once!”

With that, she looked at Charlie Wade grinningly and asked, “Good son-in-law, do you want mom to cook you a meal this morning?”

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, “You can cook?”

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: “Look at what you said, before you entered our house, I used to cook in our house, so let me bring you a tomato that I know best for making noodles. I’ll go to our house later. Pick fresh tomatoes from your vegetable garden!”

Since the last time Charlie Wade made a vegetable garden at home. They also made the entire vegetable garden into a sun room with double-glazed glass.

And heating equipment is installed inside, so that even if it is winter, the vegetable garden is still warm as spring.

This effect is much better than real vegetable greenhouses. Many fruits and vegetables are growing very well.

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson have been married for almost 4 years, and he has never eaten a meal cooked by his mother-in-law.

Seeing his mother-in-law volunteered to make tomatoes and noodles, he was also happy and nodded and said: “Since mom is cooking, then I won’t intervene, but I have something to go out in the morning. If it is slow, it may be too late. “

Elaine Ma smiled: “You don’t need to worry about anything, mom will do it, and it will be done in 20 minutes at most!”

After speaking, immediately went out and picked tomatoes in the vegetable garden.

After picking the tomatoes, Elaine Ma hurried into the kitchen and started cooking.

When Claire Wilson Wilson finished washing, he came down to find that it was his mother who was cooking in the kitchen.

For several years, she has never seen her mother go to the kitchen again, and this is really the first time since she married Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1420

So she asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "What's wrong with mom? How did she go to the kitchen to cook?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mom said she wanted me to taste her craftsmanship, saying that she wanted to make tomato noodles."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed: "My mother, my mother took the initiative to cook. This is really coming out of the sun hitting the west. It seems that she has lost her way and has come back."

What Charlie Wade was thinking at this time was not the four words to know when he was lost, but the old saying of "nothing to do, no evil or steal".

So he guessed that Elaine Ma, the mother-in-law, must be asking herself, otherwise, with her character, she would never be able to take the initiative to cook.

Sure enough, when he arrived at the dinner table, Elaine Ma personally served Charlie Wade noodles, and smiled and said to him: "Good son-in-law, there is something else I want to ask you, I wonder if you can agree?"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom, just tell me if you have anything. There is something reasonable and reasonable within my ability, and I will not refuse."

Elaine Ma immediately smiled attentively: "My good son-in-law is like this. Mom recently discovered. The whole person seems to be a lot older than before. Not to mention the wrinkles on this face, the crow's feet in the corners of the eyes are becoming more and more obvious. Time is really not forgiving!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade with a smile: "Mom recently heard that there is an anti-aging cosmetic made from high-end caviar abroad. It is said that its anti-aging effect is particularly good, and many well-known stars use it. To prevent aging, mom wants you to buy a set for mom."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he blurted out exclaimed: “Mom! The set of cosmetics you mentioned costs hundreds of thousands! What are the conditions of our family, you let Charlie Wade buy you such expensive cosmetics? I gave you before. Isn’t it enough to buy a set of Estee Lauder for thousands of dollars?”

Elaine Ma blurted out: “Don’t talk about your Estee Lauder, I suspect that my wrinkles are used for it.”

Claire Wilson Wilson became angry: “Mom! Estee Lauder is already pretty good. I can’t bear to use it myself! Go to our bathroom to see what I use. They are all domestic brands and ordinary imported brands, like Estee Lauder. I am not willing to use such a big name at all.”

Elaine Ma hummed: “You are young! Young people are fine even if they don’t need anything, but I’m old! If you don’t take care of it, I will become a yellow-faced woman! Look at your dad, now I’m already disgusting. I am separated, and he kept saying that he wanted to divorce me. If I don’t pay attention anymore, if your dad abandons me in the future, how can any man want me!?”

Claire Wilson Wilson was speechless.

She was angry and felt that there was nothing to say to her mother, and she couldn’t reason with her, so she said to Charlie Wade: “Don’t listen to my mother, don’t buy it for her!”

Elaine Ma burst into tears aggrieved: “Your dad treated me badly, your grandmother treated me even more badly, but I never dreamed that you are my relatives, even you are not good to me. !”

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out: “Mom, how can you say that? It would be bad for you if you don’t buy you more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics? How can there be such a reason!”

Elaine Ma cried: “I don’t care. I just want to be younger and don’t grow old so fast. I’m already so miserable. I really can’t look at myself more and more like a yellow-faced woman!”

Charlie Wade patted Claire Wilson Wilson's hand at this time, and said lightly: "Well, my wife, don't be angry. Mom's words are also reasonable. Everyone has a love for beauty, and Mom definitely has this need."

Elaine Ma nodded and patted a flattering: "My son-in-law is the best! He knows me best!"

Charlie Wade went on to say at this time: "I happen to have a friend who is in the cosmetics import business. I will ask him when I look back. It just so happens that he still wants to find me to show him the new storefront for Feng Shui. Then I will let him get two sets. Give me cosmetics to cover the cost of Feng Shui."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she said excitedly: "Really? Oh my good son-in-law, you are really mom's good son-in-law! Mom really didn't expect that after experiencing the warmth and cold in the world, I finally realized that the son-in-law is the best son-in-law. It's worth relying on. Other mothers-in-laws, elder brothers-in-laws, husbands and even daughters will lose their chains at critical times!"

Chapter 1421

In fact, Elaine Ma didn't want to be Charlie Wade's dog licking.

But her current situation is too embarrassing.

Without the financial power of the family, he was almost impoverished and penniless, and this luxurious Thompson First villa was still under the name of Charlie Wade and had nothing to do with her.

More importantly, since losing more than 2 million Dollar in the game by Hannah last time, Elaine Ma also knows that her current family status is relatively low, and even Jacob Wilson, who has always been drunk by herself, also told herself I turned my face and beat myself. In this case, I really didn't have any arrogant capital.

So Elaine Ma knew that now she could only be a dog with her tail clipped, and she had to please Charlie Wade a lot, otherwise, if Charlie Wade turned his face with her that day and drove her out, it would be over.

Besides, Charlie Wade was still willing to ask her about expensive cosmetics, so she immediately complimented him.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't expect that Charlie Wade would take the initiative to ask his mother about cosmetics. He felt helpless, so he asked Charlie Wade, "My husband, why haven't I heard that you have friends in the cosmetics business?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Since I started to show Feng Shui to others, my social circle has become wider and wider. How else could I know Liam, the boss of Oracle Pharmaceutical? If it wasn't because I knew Liam, you too I have no chance to eat with a big star like Stefanie, right?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly, and sighed: "Hey, if you don't owe someone to your family, it's better not to owe it. There are hundreds of thousands of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, which is really too much for a family like us It's extravagant, no need..."

Elaine Ma was anxious and said hurriedly: "Oh girl! Who said it is unnecessary? My son-in-law Charlie Wade didn't say that it was unnecessary. Don't talk nonsense here!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade too busy, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade! Mom's old face depends on you. Otherwise, if your dad always abandons in the future and really wants to divorce me, I When the time comes, the old man will be yellow, and the happiness of this life will be gone!"

Charlie Wade said to Claire Wilson Wilson at this time: "Claire Wilson Wilson, don't care about the price too much. After all, I can convert the price into a service by looking at the Feng Shui matter, without us actually spending money."

"That's it!" Elaine Ma immediately said with a smile: "My son-in-law has the ability. If your mother can live in the Thompson First, it is all thanks to your blessing! I think mother will have to It's all up to you."

After finishing speaking, I still don't forget to sigh with emotion: "People said that a son-in-law is half a son. I didn't believe it before, but now I really believe it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was stunned as she watched from the side.

I never dreamed that the mother, who had always been so harsh on Charlie Wade, would actually hold him into a flower.

So she had to say to Charlie Wade: "Then you can grasp it yourself, I don't know what to say."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then I will go find him today."

Charlie Wade actually has no friends who make cosmetics. He had already made up his mind when he said that. When he finished his business today, he would buy two sets of cosmetics like Elaine Ma said, one set for his mother-in-law and the other set. Naturally to his wife.

The reason for giving Elaine Ma to Elaine Ma was also because Elaine Ma's current attitude made him feel refreshed.

What do men want?

Except for the beloved woman, isn't it about status and face?

He Charlie Wade is also the master Wade respected by everyone in Aurouss Hill's upper class, but he has always been instructed by Elaine Ma at home.

Seeing the face of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade could only endure her forever, but it's better now, Elaine Ma finally bowed down to her.

Anyway, what she has now is money. If Elaine Ma treats herself respectfully and stubbornly every day, she will not care about giving her a small profit.

Chapter 1422

When Elaine Ma heard this, he said with great gratitude: "Good son-in-law! You are really the best son-in-law in the world. It is a blessing for mom to get a son-in-law like you..."

The old man on the side sighed again and again. He knew that his son-in-law Charlie Wade had some skills. Since he said he would get cosmetics for Elaine Ma, he would definitely get it.

However, when he thought that Elaine Ma was about to use more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics, he felt a little uncomfortable.

At this time, Charlie Wade just said to him: "By the way, dad, do you use the car today? I have something to do today. If you don't use the car, can you lend me the car?"

Charlie Wade had to go to the airport to see Stefanie right away, and then hurried to Aurouss Hill Stadium. It was indeed a bit inconvenient if there was no car.

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "In this way, you can drive me to the university for the elderly later. There will be a working meal there at noon, so I won't come back to eat at noon. I will take a taxi and come back by myself after I finish busy in the afternoon."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then let's eat quickly, and let's set off when we finish eating."

Jacob Wilson: "Good!"

Elaine Ma's cooking skills are average. However, tomato noodles do not require much technical content. So she can barely mess up this meal.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson finished their meal and drove away in a hurry.

Charlie Wade just drove Jacob Wilson's BMW car out of the house, and Jacob Wilson said with emotion: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are so stupid! Why do you promise Elaine Ma that stinky lady to give her such expensive skin care? You don't even look at it, just her compelling one is also worthy?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Dad, it's only a few hundred thousand. It's not a big deal. Besides, don't I have friends? It's easy to get cosmetics."

Jacob Wilson couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, what a pity, what a pity!"

Charlie Wade smiled without saying a word.

In the eyes of the old husband, it would be a pity for Elaine Ma to use a pack of baby noodles for one dollar.

However, to myself, what's the problem with this little money?

Don't say you spend money, just call Cameron Isaac, Mr. White, and Mr. Quinton and ask them to help buy 10 or 20 sets. What's the point?

The point is that with a little bit of petty profit, you can make your mother-in-law submissive. This business is simply not too cost-effective.

Jacob Wilson on the side vaguely asked: "Hey, by the way, Charlie Wade, that...Dad, can you... please?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Dad, tell me, what are you doing so politely with me?"

Jacob Wilson smiled, rubbed his hands, and said, "If you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, can you get me one more set?"

Charlie Wade asked subconsciously, "Dad, are you still going to take care of it? But it doesn't seem to be necessary. It's more flavorful when a man is older!"

Jacob Wilson smiled embarrassedly: "Dad doesn't hide from you, I want to ask you for a set, not for my own use. I want to find a chance to give it to Matilda, you know, Dad has no money now, you Han Matilda has been back for so long, and Dad hasn't given someone a gift yet. How embarrassed..."

Then he said, "I wondered, since you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, then help dad get one more set. Dad will take it to give you Matilda, is it a little bit of face?"

Chapter 1423

As a man, Charlie Wade understands Jacob Wilson's thoughts very well.

In fact, which man does not want to make his beloved woman happy?

It's just that some people really can't reach it, and they can't do anything.

Just like Charlie Wade before, not only is he penniless, but also has no longs. Sometimes when Claire Wilson Wilson celebrates his birthday, or when the two of them celebrate their wedding anniversary, Charlie Wade also hopes to give his wife a gift. gift. But because there is no money, I can only think about it.

The first valuable gift he gave to his wife was the jade necklace he bought for her at the jewelry store after Stephen Thompson found him.

Before that, even if Charlie Wade wanted to give his wife the whole world, with his ability at the time, he couldn't even give away a set of cosmetics from the past.

Regardless of how old Jacob Wilson is, but at this moment, he is still in love with Matilda, who has been away for more than 20 years, so he naturally hopes to give her some decent gifts.

Charlie Wade understood this very well.

So he said very generously: "Okay, Dad, then I'll make an extra set and bring it to you then."

"Great!" Jacob Wilson was so excited that he couldn't add anything, and said excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you really did a great favor to Dad."

As he said, he was too busy to ask him: "By the way, you must not let your mother-in-law and the shrew know about this matter, otherwise, Dad will be over, do you know?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Don't worry, Dad, I know in my heart that I will leave a set in the trunk of your car when you come, and you can take it with you when you meet Matilda next time."

"Okay, great, my good son-in-law thought it all!"

Charlie Wade drove the happy old man to the gate of the university for the elderly.

After Jacob Wilson got out of the car, Charlie Wade drove straight to the airport to see Stefanie off.

Stefanie's private jet is parked in the business hangar of the airport. There are no other passengers, no reporters or paparazzi here, so she can give her the greatest freedom and privacy.

Charlie Wade was here too, and saw Stefanie who was dressed in a capable little suit.

At this time, Stefanie seemed to be a standard strong woman.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming, Stefanie couldn't help showing the shame and happiness of the little woman.

Since meeting Charlie Wade, her mind has not been able to get rid of Charlie Wade's figure.

Although the memories that she can think of in her mind and that she shared with Charlie Wade stayed at a young age, because she has repeatedly deepened the impression in her mind for so many years, the memory of more than ten years ago, on the contrary, lingered in her mind.

The power of psychological suggestion is very powerful, and the scumbag who likes PUA girls like Kian uses the powerful influence of psychological suggestion.

Long-term psychological hints can make a person lose himself.

Ordinary girls, in front of the masters of psychological suggestion, are afraid that they will fall within a few months.

As for Stefanie, she has been making psychological hints to herself for more than ten years, and this influence has become even more profound. It can be said that it has reached a point where it is deeply rooted and deeply rooted.

Therefore, after she met Charlie Wade again, she immediately began to take on the role of his fiancée.

When she slept last night, she even began to imagine that the two would return to Eastcliff for a wedding in the future.

Chapter 1424

Seeing Charlie Wade at this time, the girl's heart in her bones suddenly burst, and she ran all the way to Charlie Wade, grabbed his arm, and said quietly, "Charlie Wade, I am going back to Eastcliff today. Are you willing to leave?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You have to go home, and you have to go back to participate in the rehearsal of the Spring Festival Gala. People across the country are waiting to see your performance on the Spring Festival Gala."

Stefanie mumbled dissatisfiedly: "Answer the question! What people want to ask is, you are not willing to go back!"

Charlie Wade wanted to say that he was willing, but felt that after speaking out, Stefanie would definitely be anxious with herself.

However, he couldn't say that he was reluctant, because he actually wanted Stefanie to go back quickly, otherwise she would only bring trouble and trouble to him if she continued to stay in Aurouss Hill.

If Claire Wilson knew what happened to her and himself, he wouldn't know how angry she would be.

So, he said vaguely: "Oh, anyway, you go back to work on your work, and I will visit your house in a few days, soon."

"Okay, then." Stefanie pouted, nodded lightly, and said: "I will not tell my father when I go back. I will give him a surprise when you go."

Charlie Wade said, "Okay, then don't tell Uncle Orrin first."

The crew was already checking before takeoff. Cherie also took Stefanie's personal luggage and boarded the private jet first.

Stefanie stood outside the cabin door, faintly looking at the tall and handsome Charlie Wade in front of her, and said, "Charlie Wade, after I leave, you have to remember to miss me, do you know?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I know, I know, don't worry, I will definitely miss you."

Stefanie said again: "You must have a string in your mind at all times, and keep reminding yourself that I am your true fiancée, and the other women outside are all hurried travellers in your life, my dad. In this life, I have a daughter, and you have an uncle in my eyes. You can't let him down."

Charlie Wade's head was big for a while, but he could only say: "Oh, that...I know, oh, it's getting late, you can get on the plane."

Stefanie gave a hum, and reluctantly said, "Then I'm leaving..."

"Let's go, good luck."

Stefanie pursed her lips and looked at him, and immediately gathered courage, kissed him on the cheek, blushing and said, "This is a reward for you in advance."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "What are you rewarding me in advance?"

Stefanie said: "Reward you in advance, remember to miss me!"

After speaking, she blushed and turned back to her private jet.

At the moment the cabin door closed, she was still standing at the door and waving to Charlie Wade.

The aircraft engine started and slowly pushed out from the hangar. Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief. He hurried back to the parking lot and drove straight to the city center.

When he drove out, he immediately called Cameron Isaac, and he came up and said: "Isaac, can you help me see if there is a high-end skin care brand, and what kind of caviar is anti-aging?"

Cameron Isaac said: “There is indeed such a brand, and we sell it in Shangri-La. The world’s top high-end skin care brand is much stronger than the sea blue mystery.”

Charlie Wade asked wonderingly: “Does Shangri-La still sell skin care products?”

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, “Master, you have never lived in Shangri-La. You may not have any understanding of Shangri-La’s hotel rooms. There is a large high-end shopping mall in Shangri-La’s hotel room department. What are the top brands such as Hermes, Chanel and Dior? The specialty stores have everything, which is also a popular way of playing in top hotels in the world. Accommodation, dining, leisure and entertainment, plus shopping, strive to provide high-end customers with a one-stop holiday, and even save the energy of going out shopping.”

Charlie Wade suddenly realized, “That’s right, you can help me buy three sets of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, and someone will send me to Aurouss Hilll Stadium.”

Chapter 1425

When Cameron Isaac hurried to buy cosmetics for Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade had already arrived at the Aurouss Hilll Gymnasium.

Today, the game has reached the semi-finals.

In the last game, Aurora’s performance in beating Joanna with a single move caused great attention on the Internet, and immediately pushed the attention of this game to a peak.

Therefore, today’s semi-finals attracted the attention of audiences from all over the country, so much so that outside the Aurouss Hilll Stadium, a large number of spectators bought tickets at high prices just to witness Aurora’s advancement to the final.

Inside and outside the venue, Kobayashi’s Niranex advertisements have been launched with great fanfare. Because they are the title dealer, their advertising

elements are everywhere. Just use the camera to take a picture. There must be Kobayashi's Niranex advertisements in this screen.

Moreover, the TV station that broadcasts the game also always displays the logo of Kobayashi Niranex on the lower right corner of the TV screen.

What's even more powerful is that many network anchors are on the scene, using their mobile phones to broadcast live to people on the live broadcast platform. This process is also expanding the influence of Niranex.

It can be said that Kobayashi's Niranex won enough eyeballs at once.

Jiro Kobayashi was overjoyed for this.

At first, I only thought that this game would not attract too many people's attention, but fortunately, the naming rights were sold cheaply, but I did not expect that Aurora would make the game completely popular, and I really made a lot of money. .

After Charlie Wade arrived at the gymnasium, he went to the players' lounge at the back. As soon as he entered the room, Aurora was jumping on the spot to warm up, and Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton were also there.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming in, Aurora hurried forward and said affectionately: "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie Wade nodded, smiled and asked, "Aurora, how do you feel today?"

Aurora hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I feel in a particularly good state! Don't worry, I will definitely win this game!"

Charlie Wade sighed and laughed: "I think with your current strength, no one in this competition can compare to you, so you have to worry about how to make the game more beautiful."

Aurora couldn't hide the shame and asked: "Master Wade, oh no, coach Wade, how do you say I should play this game to make it more beautiful?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "It's very simple, just like last time, we still have to win with one move!"

In Charlie Wade's view, the perfect way to win a contest between warriors is to win with one move!

The 300 rounds of the war, of course, were hearty.

However, the fact that it usually takes so long to win the battle shows that the actual gap between the two sides is not large, and it can even be said to be equal.

Aurora's current strength is far beyond those of these contestants. It's just that she herself is somewhat lacking in tactics. If she accumulates more experience, her actual combat ability can be improved.

Aurora felt a little unsure, but seeing Charlie Wade believe in herself so much, she nodded and resolutely said: "Coach, rest assured, I will go all out!"

At this moment, in another lounge.

Nanako Ito was wrapped in a blanket with her eyes closed.

Both Tanaka Koichi and Jiro Kobayashi were standing by. Tanaka also had a mobile phone in his hand. The mobile phone was streaming video with Yamamoto Kazuki who was lying on the hospital bed.

But Kazuki Yamamoto on the other end of the phone didn't make a sound. He just looked at his student quietly through Tanaka's lens.

Yamamoto Kazuki was worried that Nanako Ito's mentality would collapse.

Chapter 1426

After all, the appearance of Charlie Wade subverted the cognition of their master and apprentice, and brought a heavy blow to their enthusiasm.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki still hopes Nanako Ito can play well.

Even if she couldn't win the championship this time, with her strength, it would be fine to win a runner-up.

However, if she does not perform well, the runner-up may not be able to get it.

Fortunately, he found through the video that Nanako Ito is nothing different from usual.

Nanako Ito itself is not the kind of player who is particularly excited, so she is usually very quiet before the competition and likes to close her eyes and rest like she is now.

Seeing that the time was almost up, Tanaka Hiroichi spoke: "Miss, I will exit the venue in five minutes."

Nanako Ito opened her eyes and nodded gently: "I see."

Koichi Tanaka said again: "Miss, I'm talking about the video with Coach Yamamoto. Do you have anything else to ask him?"

With that, he immediately switched the camera and pointed the phone screen at Nanako Ito.

At this time, Nanako Ito saw the weak Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed and said respectfully: "Master, how are you feeling now?"

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed at himself: "My biggest problem is that I don't feel it everywhere."

Nanako Ito hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, Master, I didn't mean it."

Yamamoto Kazuki smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, I have already accepted my fate."

As he said, he raised his voice a little bit, and said bluntly: "Nanako! Today's game is very important to you. Whether you can get the silver medal or not depends on whether you can win this game. "

“Being a teacher is not a blow to you, but you are probably not Aurora’s opponent, but as long as you agree to this game, the silver medal will already be in your pocket.”

The rule of the top four matches is to fight in pairs, the two who win compete for the championship and the two who lose compete for the third place.

In other words, as long as Nanako wins today, she will at least have the silver medal for the runner-up.

When Nanako Ito heard this, she nodded seriously, and said, “Master, Nanako knows that she is not Aurora’s opponent, but Nanako will definitely work hard to finish every remaining game, and will never shame you!”

Yamamoto Kazuki said with satisfaction: “Very well, this game is won, and the next game will face Aurora. At that time, you will not only go all out, but also let Charlie Wade look at you with admiration, and then take advantage of Aurora’s match. If you have a chance, you will ask Charlie Wade to accept you as a disciple!”

Nanako Ito smiled bitterly: “Master, Charlie Wade cannot accept me as a disciple.”

Yamamoto Kazuki said puzzledly: “In my opinion, a talented apprentice like you will never refuse. Charlie Wade must be the same. Why does he refuse you?”

Nanako Ito shook her head and said, “Just because I am a Japanese.”

“What?” Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and asked, “Charlie Wade looks down on us Japanese?”

Nanako Ito said: “It’s not that he look’s down on it, but he said that the Chinese have taught too many Japanese, but the Japanese have been avenging revenge for two or three hundred years, so...”

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he couldn’t help but sighed and said: “Charlie Wade masters the real high-end martial arts. Before we have seen his strength, we just sit and watch the sky, but after seeing his strength, if we don’t have a

chance to practice. His kind of high-end martial arts really feels that he has been practicing in vain for so many years...”

Chapter 1427

Nanako Ito is also very sorry in her heart.

Knowing that she was sitting in the well and watching the sky, what she wanted most was to jump out of this well, but Charlie Wade didn't give herself this opportunity.

Yamamoto Kazuki saw her look down and hurriedly calmed down: “Nanako, it's not the time to consider this issue. You will win this game first, and we will discuss the rest!”

Nanako Ito nodded heavily, and immediately said to Yamamoto Kazuki: “Master, then I will be on the stage.”

“Go!” Yamamoto Kazuki encouraged: “This game must go all out, whether Charlie Wade is willing to accept you as a disciple. You must let him see your strength, so this game, you Play as beautiful as possible!”

“Pretty?”

“Yes!” Yamamoto Kazuki said firmly: “Nanako, the last time that Aurora defeated Joanna with a single move, she was very popular on the Internet. I hope you will do your best when you play and give your opponents. Control the enemy with one move!”

Nanako Ito sighed: “Master, Michelle is the second seed. We have played against each other before. Although I have beaten her every time, I cannot avoid a fierce battle every time. It is difficult to defeat her with one move...”

Yamamoto Kazuki said: “If you can't control the enemy with one move, you have to do your best to defeat her in the first game. You want Charlie Wade to see your strength and let him look at you with admiration!”

“Even if it is impossible for him to accept you as a disciple in his life, you must let him know that your talent is far above Aurora! Not accepting you as a disciple is his loss!”

Nanako Ito immediately resolutely said: “I know Master!”

One minute later.

The four players participating in the semi-finals are already waiting to play in their respective channels.

Aurora and Nanako Ito coincided with the same mentality: they must do their best to win with one move, let Charlie Wade look at each other with admiration!

After the host finished his opening remarks, he first announced: “First of all, let’s invite our Chinese player, Aurora!”

Aurora took a deep breath and stepped out of the passage first.

Subsequently, the host announced: “Next, I will invite Aurora’s opponent this time, the Australian player Victoria!”

As soon as the voice fell, a blonde Australian female player also walked out of the passage.

The Australian player’s expression was a bit nervous, and the overall momentum was much weaker than Aurora. It can be seen that she should have no confidence in today’s game.

Then, the host called Nanako Ito’s name and her opponent, Michelle from the United States.

Nanako Ito and Michelle are both very calm, and their eyes are full of desire to win this game.

Michelle was originally the second seed in this game, and her strength was not much weaker than Nanako. After watching Aurora’s last game, she also realized that she had no hope of competing for the championship this time, so she and

Nanako Ito's strategy is the same, all hope to win this game as much as possible and secure the silver medal for the runner-up.

Even Michelle thought more realistically.

She felt that as long as she had won the game, when she faced Aurora in the final, she could directly abstain and admit defeat on the spot.

Not only will this not affect you from getting the silver medal, but it will also not bring you any risk of injury.

After all, Aurora's strength in the last game was too strong, and Michelle was afraid that when she finally met in the final, she would be injured under her hands.

An athlete has to participate in many games a year, and losing one is actually not a pain, but if you are unable to participate in a year of competition due to injury, it is really not worth the gain.

Chapter 1428

At this time, the four contestants respectively boarded two arenas.

The two arenas are on the left and the other is on the right. Each arena is surrounded by the audience.

Today, there were no empty seats, and the applause, whistles and applause before the game started, it was endless.

Charlie Wade stood under the ring behind Aurora, which was also the position of the coach in the Sanda competition.

The opponent's coach looked at him nervously at this time, and looked at Aurora on the ring from time to time. The towel in his hand was always ready. Once his apprentice couldn't support herself on the stage, he would be the fastest. Throw the towel in time and admit defeat.

On the ring, Aurora looked at her opponent Victoria with a grim expression.

Before Charlie Wade didn't help her improve her physique, she was not an opponent of Victoria. After all, this Australian girl was tall and tall, and her physical function was better than Aurora before.

But now, she has full confidence in defeating Victoria.

She was just thinking about what method she should use to achieve a victory against Victoria.

At the same time, in another ring, Nanako Ito is also considering the same issue.

Her eyes were not on the opponent Michelle, but on Charlie Wade by the side of the other ring.

Although Charlie Wade was not watching her at this time, she firmly believed that if she performed well enough, Charlie Wade would definitely see herself!

What is good enough?

It seems that you have to defeat Michelle with one move, just like the master said!

At this moment, the referees on both sides of the ring announced the start of the game at the same time!

Here, Aurora stared at Australia's Victoria, ready to find the opponent's flaws.

Victoria was quite jealous of Aurora, so she would not dare to take the initiative to step forward for a while, she had been doing a defensive posture, watching Aurora vigilantly.

On the other hand, as soon as the game started, American player Michelle yelled and immediately attacked Nanako Ito!

For Michelle, she had long been eager to defeat Nanako Ito, and she also knew that her strength was too far behind Aurora, so she concentrated all her energy on Nanako Ito.

The American fighting mentality itself is very fierce, open and close, and attack with all strength as soon as it comes up. Nanako Ito can only retreat quickly and dodge the raindrops of the opponent's offensive.

At this time, Nanako Ito did not dare to fight back, because she had an obsession in her heart, and wanted to defeat Michelle by one move for Charlie Wade to see, so she must not blindly shoot, she must find the best time to solve the battle at once. !

Aurora was already approaching Victoria at this time. While swinging her body to prepare for dodge, she kept shortening the distance with Victoria, and was also looking for the best time.

But Victoria was quite wary of her and kept backing away, hoping to keep a safe distance from her.

Just when Victoria was forced to the corner of the ring by Aurora, Aurora suddenly seized the opportunity and rushed towards Victoria like a rabbit.

Victoria was nervous, with both hands in front of her, ready to resist Aurora's first offensive in time.

Aurora strode quickly, and after her left leg stepped out, she suddenly took a step forward for more than half a meter, her body rotated in the air, and her right leg quickly drew towards Victoria!

Chapter 1429

In the air, there was even Aurora's voice of breaking through the sky.

Victoria's face was shocked!

She had watched Aurora's game against Joanna, and knew that Aurora was extremely explosive, and with this kick, she was afraid that she would fly directly out of the ring like Joanna.

As a result, she quickly withdrew her right leg one step, the left and right legs were in a triangle shape with the ground to strengthen the stability of her bottom

plate, and then she blocked her arms in front of her, preparing to block Aurora's blow with a deblocking action.

But she was not Joanna, and she had no idea how strong Aurora's kick was!

She only felt that her arms were hit by a huge force, and then she heard two crisp cracks, and her two arms were kicked and broken!

Accompanied by a strong pain, she could no longer withstand the powerful force, and her whole body was like Joanna in the previous game, and she threw back into the air directly!

A huge exclamation broke out at the scene!

No one thought that Aurora could be so strong!

And Victoria's coach also looked terrified at this time, he quickly threw the towel into the air, and rushed to Victoria very nervous!

After a while, Victoria was taken away from the scene by the doctor with a painful face, and Aurora once again won and advanced to the final!

A burst of cheers broke out at the scene, and it was an unprecedented breakthrough for Chinese players to enter the finals of the college Sanda competition.

While celebrating the victory here, Nanako Ito was beaten repeatedly by Michelle from the United States. She didn't make a move, so that she was hit by Michelle several times in the face, and the corners of her mouth and eyes were bruised and bloody. , Looks very miserable.

While Michelle wondered why Nanako Ito only resisted and didn't fight back, she also seized the opportunity to beat Nanako Ito frantically.

In her opinion, Nanako Ito should be out of state, so she just took this opportunity to defeat her in one fell swoop.

Nanako Ito felt the severe pain coming from the injured part and tried to fight back several times, but she resisted the urge.

She warned herself in her heart: "I can't act rashly! I want to win with one move! I must win with one move! I must make Charlie Wade look at me with admiration! Michelle, you can attack with all your strength! I will not fight back! At least Before I find your fatal flaw, I will never fight back! Because you are not my enemy at all in my eyes, you are just the transcript that I proved myself to Charlie Wade!"

Michelle doesn't know what Nanako Ito is thinking, she just feels that she has finally found a chance to be shameful!

I have been defeated by her many times before, and today, I am going to defeat her in the face of the whole world in a devastating way!

Thinking of this, she immediately punched Nanako Ito one after another, every punch was extremely harsh!

At this time, the referee on the other side of the ring had already announced Aurora's victory. Aurora rushed off the stage excitedly and hugged Charlie Wade, happily with nothing to add.

Charlie Wade patted her on the back and smiled: "Don't be so happy now. You have a game to play in two days. Go take a shower and change your clothes."

Aurora nodded hurriedly, and said with admiration and admiration: "Coach Wade, you must wait for me, don't slip away while I am going to change clothes!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, I'm waiting for you."

Aurora was relieved, and after bowing to the audience, she returned to the backstage rest area.

Charlie Wade only paid attention to the war in the next ring.

Chapter 1430

Looking from a distance, he was a little surprised. He didn't expect that Nanako Ito would be hit by the American girl. She seemed very passive and could not fight back.

Moreover, her beautiful face was bruised and bleeding because of repeated hits, especially the corner of her right eye seemed to be a little cracked, which was very disturbing.

He couldn't help but stepped to the edge of the ring and carefully observed Nanako Ito. He found that although Nanako Ito was injured, she was very passive in the situation, but her eyes were constantly watching each other's movements. Don't let up.

He couldn't understand, since Nanako Ito had been observing the opponent, why didn't she fight back? What is she waiting for?

At this moment, Nanako Ito also saw Charlie Wade.

She was a little surprised when she was surprised.

Because she actually saw a bit of distress in Charlie Wade's eyes.

She asked herself from the bottom of her heart, "Is the distress in Charlie Wade's eyes because of me? Is he distressing me?"

At the next moment, she thought a little bit self-deprecating: "Why would he feel sorry for me? In his eyes, she is just a Japanese girl sitting on a well and watching the sky, and my strength, in his eyes, is almost worthless like an ant. Mention, not to mention, my compatriots have hurt his compatriots. My master has humiliated him. Even if he hasn't offended him, he will certainly hate him."

"So, even if he loves Michelle across from him, it is absolutely impossible for him to love herself."

"But... but the look in his eyes really hurts me! Could it be that he really loves me?"

"It seems that there is only one way to know if he is feeling sorry for me!"

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito deliberately left a gap for the opponent when resisting Michelle's attack.

boom!

Michelle seized the opportunity and hit Nanako Ito's right cheek with a punch, and immediately hit her cheek black and purple, even bleeding!

When Nanako Ito was resisting this punch, her eyes kept looking at Charlie Wade.

She found that at the moment when she was hit by Michelle, the distress on Charlie Wade's face became more obvious!

Although her face was painful, she couldn't help but jump for joy for some reason!

"He really cares about me!"

Thinking of this, a happy little woman smiled on her face.

Michelle was very excited for her success just now. When she saw this scene, she could not help but frown, and wondered in her heart: "What is going on with this Nanako Ito? If she is not in the state just now, then Can't be explained by being absent? Isn't this a lunacy?"

Just between the sparks and flints she was wondering, Nanako Ito, who was so happy in her heart, suddenly discovered that Michelle's figure was stuttered!

At this moment, she suddenly realized that the opportunity she had been waiting for had come!

Moreover, Charlie Wade is looking at her here, and he is looking at her with distressed eyes here, she must seize this opportunity to defeat Michelle!

Not only should Charlie Wade be shocked but Let Charlie Wade applaud for her!

Chapter 1431

When Nanako Ito thought about this, her powerful thoughts supported her, holding back her pain, and bursting out a powerful explosive force in an instant!

Immediately afterwards, I saw Nanako Ito suddenly jumped on the spot and turned around. Her body turned 270 degrees, her slender right leg was already raised high, and her foot was drawn across Michelle's face!

Michelle was still surprised by Nanako Ito's abnormal performance today. She did not expect that she could suddenly attack herself in an instant!

Moreover, Michelle couldn't imagine that, because of Charlie Wade's sake at this time, the whole person was stimulated with great potential!

Nanako's strength in this blow has far surpassed her usual peak state!

Michelle came back to her senses, and when she was rushing to resist, the window of time Nanako Ito left for her has passed!

She only felt that a black shadow was carrying a strong force and struck straight towards her profile. She was shocked and was about to dodge, feeling that the strong force had hit herself suddenly!

Boom!

She felt that her brain was cut off by this kick, and her mind was stunned, and her whole person instantly lost consciousness and fell straight down!

This.....

The scene was shocked!

No one thought that Nanako Ito was in extreme passiveness just now, and she was almost beaten by Michelle. How could she suddenly explode with such a powerful lethality and knocked Michelle out with one kick!

After a moment of silence, thunderous applause broke out on the scene! Today's game is really amazing for them! Two arenas, two games, the winners turned out

to be one move to control the enemy! Needless to say, Aurora kicked off her opponent's arms with a single kick, as sharp as a typhoon!

As for Nanako Ito, even though she has been pressed and beaten by the opponent, she has never made a move. As expected, it is deadly if she does not make a move! Just seize an opportunity for the opponent to lose his mind, and immediately defeat the opponent, simply and neatly!

Charlie Wade could not help but secretly start to see this scene in the audience!

I thought that Nanako Ito was controlled by others everywhere, but I didn't expect that after receiving so many fists, this girl would be able to seize the opportunity, reverse all disadvantages in one fell swoop, and win with one move. This forbearance and courage is indeed admirable!

At this time, the referee stepped forward to check Michelle's situation. After finding that Michelle was unconscious, he immediately called the doctor of the event team. After the doctor came to check, he was indeed unconscious and needed to be sent to the hospital for treatment, so he came. Several staff members directly put the unconscious Michelle on a stretcher and rushed to the hospital.

Nanako Ito on the ring, looking through the excited and cheering crowd, fell straight on Charlie Wade's face. Seeing Charlie Wade's face was shocked, she was also very excited.

"Charlie Wade! After all, I achieved the goal of winning with one move! Did I make you admire?"

Charlie Wade met her eyes at this moment, and was a little surprised at the perseverance in the Japanese girl's eyes and the trace of persistence in her expression.

After a while, he gave her a thumbs up from a long distance away.

After a few seconds, he spread out his thumb-gesturing hand, waved at Nanako Ito, and then turned and left.

Seeing Charlie Wade's back, Nanako Ito was shocked.

But recalling the thumb that Charlie Wade had just gestured to herself, she felt a sweet feeling in her heart.

Chapter 1432

The referee took the microphone and said: "Now I announce that the winner of this game is the Japanese player, Nanako Ito!"

"Today's game was really exciting. No one wanted to get it. The two winners from both sides of the ring turned out to be directly qualified for the finals by winning with one move!"

"Among them, Ms. Aurora of China, after defeating Joanna of Brazil in the last match, once again performed the shocking show of winning by one blow. The reality is breathtaking!"

"In addition, Ms. Aurora, a Chinese player, will also compete with Ms. Nanako Ito of Japan in the finals the day after tomorrow!"

"The losers of the two games, Ms. Victoria of Australia and Ms. Michelle of the United States, will compete for the third place, so stay tuned!"

The audience was extremely excited!

Unexpectedly, the Chinese players were able to reach the finals all the way, and they performed impeccably in both games. They were simply the biggest dark horses in this game!

What's interesting is that the two female players who advanced to the final are both Asian players, and they are both very beautiful and exquisite beauties!

Needless to say, Aurora's hot toned figure is simply superb in the eyes of men.

And Nanako Ito is as gentle as water and extremely soft, which forms a great contrast with her strength, and is the object of all men's fascination!

These two top beauties compete for the championship, and the championship game will be very beautiful!

In the audience, Jiro Kobayashi was so excited!

I never dreamed that the two games were so beautiful.

There is no doubt that this top 4 competition has pushed the heat of this game to a new peak.

Then Kobayashi's Niranex will soar into the sky with it!

When Charlie Wade walked out of the gymnasium, Aurora also changed into plain clothes and walked out with her father and younger brother.

When she saw Charlie Wade, she was excited to come forward and talk to him, when she suddenly discovered that a large number of reporters had emerged around her, surrounding her to a point.

Aurora is now the most concerned object in Aurouss Hilll. Of course, the reporters can't wait to interview her in depth.

Aurora was besieged by the reporters, and suddenly became a little anxious, so she was a little absent-minded to ask the reporters' questions.

At this moment, Charlie Wade saw this scene and sent her a WeChat message and said to her: "Aurora, please accept the interview with the TV station. This is good for you in the future. I have something to do first."

Aurora saw this WeChat and looked out of the crowd with her feet in her arms. She saw that Charlie Wade had already gone far, and she couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

But when she thought of what Charlie Wade had just told himself on WeChat, she obediently put away her mind and patiently answered the reporter's question.

At this moment, Charlie Wade had just arrived in the parking lot and saw Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce, parked in front of his old dad's BMW.

Seeing Charlie Wade coming, Cameron Isaac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: “Master, I have brought the cosmetics you want. It is in the trunk. You open your trunk and I will put it directly for you. go in.”

“Well, you can help me put it in the car.”

Charlie Wade said, took out the BMW car key and opened the trunk directly.

Cameron Isaac also hurriedly opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce and took out three huge and luxurious gift boxes from it. This gift box is very valuable at first glance. Even the luxury brand Hermès, which starts at hundreds of thousands, may not be comparable in packaging.

Chapter 1433

The size of each gift box is comparable to a business suitcase, and the whole is in black and gold tones, which is luxurious and low-key and calm.

Charlie Wade couldn't help being curious: “Why is a suit so big?”

Cameron Isaac hurriedly explained: “Master, the gift set I chose is the most complete and most expensive one in their family. The price is 388,888. It contains all their products, and their most classic face creams and eye creams are all Very large quantity.”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Thanks for your hard work.”

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, “Master, this should be all!”

Charlie Wade gave a hum and said, “By the way, Isaac, I am going to Eastcliff next week. Aurouss Hill will be left to you and Don Albertt, especially my wife. You must send someone. Secretly protecting her, the Webb family is still lingering, I guess they are still unwilling to give up.”

Cameron Isaac exclaimed: “Master, are you going to Eastcliff? Are you going back to Wade's house?”

Charlie Wade shook his head: “I have no plans to go back now.”

Cameron Isaac asked in amazement: "Master, please forgive me to speak up. Why are you going to Eastcliff this time? If you don't return to Wade's house, then you must be careful of Sam from the Kilgore family! I heard that he After the operation, I was resting in bed at home for half a month. I hate you for getting into the bone!"

"Hate me to my bones?" Charlie Wade sneered: "A young master from the Kilgore family dared to bark in front of me. I have my own serious business to do when I go to Eastcliff. If he doesn't have eyesight, he dares to come. If you mess with me, then I won't make him feel better."

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Master, should I inform the family so that they can receive you there, which can also provide you with some convenience."

"No need." Charlie Wade said, "I don't want the Wade family to know this time, so you have to keep it secret for me."

"Good young master."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Isaac, I want to ask you one thing."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, please do not hesitate to ask."

Charlie Wade asked, "Do you know what happened to my parents' death back then?"

Cameron Isaac said embarrassingly: "Master, when your parents passed away, I hadn't worked in the Wade family. I was studying at the time. After graduation, I applied for a company under the Wade family, and then I was gradually promoted to the spokesperson of Aurouss Hilll. The matter of my parents was absolutely forbidden to discuss in the Wade family at that time. People who were older than me were silent about it at the time, so I did not follow up on the details."

Charlie Wade frowned and nodded lightly.

From this point of view, there must be hidden secrets about what happened to the parents back then, but this may be highly confidential in the Wade family, and as Cameron Isaac's identity, it is still difficult to touch.

So he didn't ask any more questions, just told him: "Issac, just remember our conversation just now, remember not to talk to anyone, if the Wade family asks about it, absolutely can't disclose it."

Cameron Isaac looked terrified and blurted out, "Master, don't worry! I will never reveal a half word to the outside world!"

If this matter was placed before Charlie Wade slayed the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of Golim Mountain, then Cameron Isaac would naturally prefer the Wade family in his heart. Charlie Wade was just a young master living in the Wade family, and the Wade family was his master.

But when he saw Charlie Wade's powerful supernatural powers at the foot of Golim Mountain, he made up his mind in his heart and bowed his head to worship Charlie Wade in this life!

In other words, in the eyes of Cameron Isaac now, he has only one master, Charlie Wade Wade.

If Charlie Wade asked him to draw swords against the Wade Family, he would follow suit without hesitation.

.....

Farewell to Cameron Isaac, Charlie Wade drove away from Aurouss Hill Stadium alone.

Instead of going home immediately, he called his old father-in-law Jacob Wilson and asked him, "Dad, where are you?"

Jacob Wilson grinned and said, "Good son-in-law, I am at a senior university. Our lecture was very successful. Now everyone is eagerly discussing it. Don't you know, the atmosphere is really great!"

Chapter 1434

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and asked him, "Is Matilda here?"

“Of course!” Jacob Wilson smiled and whispered: “Your Matilda is sitting next to me, and I’m teaching her how to taste Yan Zhenqing’s writing!”

“Yes, dad!” Charlie Wade said with a smile, “have you studied Hemingway?”

“Yes.” Jacob Wilson said cheerfully: “I don’t only study Hemingway but also Ghandi, Aristole, Socrates, and Confucius, Matilda and I have researched each!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Okay, I have to learn more from you another day.”

Then he said: “By the way, Dad, I have already got the skin care products you want, or I will send them to you now and take them home. If mom finds out that there is an extra set, it will be difficult to handle. .”

The reason why Charlie Wade asked Cameron Isaac to prepare three skin care products was because he felt that in addition to rewarding Elaine Ma, he naturally had to prepare a set for his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, and Jacob Wilson also wanted to give a set to Matilda.

However, if she took all these three sets home, in case Elaine Ma saw that in addition to Claire Wilson Wilson’s set, she would definitely find a way to take possession of the remaining two sets.

Therefore, first take out the set that the old father-in-law is going to give to Matilda, so as not to have many dreams at night.

Just now the old man is with Matilda, this opportunity couldn’t be better.

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he immediately said excitedly: “Oh my dear son-in-law, you are really capable! I just said this in the morning, and you can get it done so quickly. The efficiency is really amazing. !”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: “It’s just a small matter, it’s nothing, you wait for a while, and I will pass.”

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, “Then you will call me at the gate of the University for the Elderly, and I will go down.”

“Ok!”

Ten minutes later, Charlie Wade came to the gate of Aurouss Hill University for the Aged.

Pulling the car over and parked it steadily, he called the old man Jacob Wilson.

Soon, Jacob Wilson ran out, leaned to the window and asked with a smile, “Good son-in-law, where are the skin care products?”

Charlie Wade got out of the car, opened the trunk, took out a gift box from it and handed it to him: “Dad, this is it, you can take it.”

Jacob Wilson took the gift box and exclaimed, “Oh, so big and heavy? How many things are there?”

Charlie Wade said: “There are probably more than a dozen products, all of which are in the same series and have everything.”

Jacob Wilson nodded: “If the portion is so large, selling for hundreds of thousands is not too expensive.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “This is not more than a hundred thousand, this is the most expensive suit in their family, the price is 388,000!”

“What!” Jacob Wilson’s eyes were about to fall on the ground: “Just such a gift box, nearly 400,000? This damn is enough to buy a BMW, and it is a 5 series BMW! Buying an Audi a6 is enough!”

Charlie Wade nodded: “It’s really enough.”

Jacob Wilson smacked his lips and said, “Oh, such expensive cosmetics, Elaine Ma’s stinky lady is not worthy of use! Hey, I said my son-in-law, why don’t you take this set and give her a set of more than 100,000 Dollar? , It can save you two hundred thousand!”

After a pause, Jacob Wilson persuaded: “These two hundred thousand, just use it for anything, not better than spending it on Elaine Ma? Let’s buy a few antique

calligraphy and paintings to hang at home, which can set off our home The compelling style of the scholarly family can continue to appreciate, isn't it good?"

Charlie Wade said jokingly: "Well, it's better to return this set and spend thousands of dollars to buy a set of high imitations, which can save 38,000 Dollar."

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard this, he slapped his thigh suddenly, and blurted out: "Good son-in-law, this is a good way! Take this set back, give her a fake, I'm sorry for her!"

Chapter 1435

Charlie Wade knew that Jacob Wilson was dissatisfied with Elaine Ma.

These dissatisfactions have been accumulated over the years in the married life.

Especially after Matilda returned to China, the old man saw that Matilda was stronger than Elaine Ma, and his dissatisfaction became even stronger.

He even wanted to divorce his mother-in-law Elaine Ma, but Elaine Ma didn't give him this chance, so he naturally didn't like Elaine Ma now.

However, he was so careful that, in Charlie Wade's view, he really couldn't make it to the stage.

It's just a set of cosmetics, and it would be too embarrassing to get a fake set of fools on Elaine Ma.

It doesn't matter if Elaine Ma found out. If Claire Wilson Wilson, his wife, knew that she would get fake skin care products for her mother, then she would definitely feel a little bit dissatisfied.

So he said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, don't worry about this, and quickly send this set of skin care products to Matilda."

Jacob Wilson nodded and said, "By the way, Charlie Wade, I won't go back for dinner at night, and I happened to have a dinner with the senior college."

Charlie Wade replied: "Okay, then I will go back first."

Afterwards, Charlie Wade drove back to Thompson First's home alone.

As soon as he drove the car into the yard, he saw his wife Claire Wilson Wilson's car had been parked at home.

It seems that my wife has already finished work.

Charlie Wade parked the car and walked into the house with two sets of skin care products. Elaine Ma was sitting cross-legged on the sofa in the living room watching TV. Claire Wilson Wilson had just washed some strawberries picked from his vegetable garden and brought them out of the kitchen. .

Seeing Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson asked him, "My husband, where did you go? You went out early in the morning and came back so late."

Charlie Wade raised the two gift boxes in his hand, and said with a smile: "Didn't I go to get skin care products for you and mom? I also showed them Feng Shui by the way."

In fact, Charlie Wade didn't want to lie and deceive Claire Wilson Wilson.

It's just that there are too many secrets hidden in him, and I can't tell her for the time being.

Therefore, you must have a reasonable reason to explain the origin of these two sets of cosmetics.

Now that I am in front of my family, I have set up a person who can show others Feng Shui, so I simply set this person to the end.

Seeing that he had come back with two sets of caviar skin care products, Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out and exclaimed: "Did you really go to show others Feng Shui for cosmetics?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I don't want to exchange two sets, prepare one for you and mom, and let you use this top skin care product."

Claire Wilson Wilson was about to speak, Elaine Ma jumped up from the sofa with excitement, ignoring wearing slippers, ran over barefoot and limping, and said with excitement: “Oh, my good son-in-law. , Did you really get that caviar skin care product for mom?”

Charlie Wade nodded, and handed her a gift box.

Elaine Ma took the gift box over, without saying anything, just sat on the ground, and opened the gift box excitedly.

After opening it, seeing the huge gift box filled with all kinds of cosmetics, she became ecstatic and said, “Damn! So many things?! This...this will be the most expensive in their house. That luxurious suit, right?”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: “Mom is quite eye-sighted, this is indeed their most expensive suit.”

Elaine Ma’s eyes flashed with excitement, and even a little trembling said: “Oh, I drop a boy, this is really the top platinum suit?! God! This set costs nearly four hundred thousand, right?”

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side was dumbfounded and asked, “Four hundred thousand?! Why is this thing so expensive?!”

Elaine Ma immediately said: “You don’t understand! The most basic suit of this brand costs more than 100,000 Dollar, and the most expensive is this platinum suit! No, I have to take a picture of the circle of friends to show off!”

After speaking, she immediately jumped back to the sofa with one foot and took out her mobile phone.

Chapter 1436

Claire Wilson Wilson pulled Charlie Wade aside and said with some complaints: “Mom just said casually in the morning, why did you really buy her such expensive skin care products...a set of 400,000 Dollar, which is too scary. Now, why are we such a family...”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't there a special channel, you don't need to care too much."

Claire Wilson Wilson whispered: "I'm afraid that my mother will look for this in the future. If she keeps asking you to buy her such expensive skin care products, what can you do?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "No, haven't you noticed that your mother has converged too much now? Just consider it as a reward for her converging during this period of time, so that she can converge more in the future."

Just as he was talking, Elaine Ma had already used his mobile phone to take a small video of Moments, and said excitedly: "Look at the two sets of caviar skin care products my good son-in-law bought me. They are all platinum. Suits, the two sets add up to at least more than 700,000!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he immediately said, "Mom, these two sets are not for you, one for you and one for Claire Wilson Wilson!"

"Ah?" Elaine Ma said distressedly: "How young is she at first, she is naturally beautiful, and she can't find a wrinkle on her face. Why does she need to use this anti-aging skin care product now! Moisturizing is actually enough! "

Charlie Wade immediately resolutely said: "No, it was originally the two of you in one set, you can't take the Claire Wilson Wilson set as well."

Elaine Ma still feels reluctant, but now she dare not yell at Charlie Wade.

Stop clamoring, even if she talks back, she dare not.

So I can only nodded angrily: "Well, mom listens to you, and Claire Wilson Wilson and I have one set of these two sets of skin care products!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I can't bear to use such expensive things..."

Elaine Ma's eyes lit up, and he was about to say you are reluctant to use it. Charlie Wade took the words and said, "My wife, if you are reluctant to use it, then I will withdraw both sets."

“Hey, don’t!” Elaine Ma panicked, and said hurriedly: “Claire Wilson Wilson, this is Charlie Wade’s intention. You are not allowed to be a donkey liver and lungs!”

Claire Wilson Wilson wanted to say something, Charlie Wade picked up a set, handed it to her, and said seriously: “If your husband gave you something, you can use it with confidence! When it’s used up, your husband will buy it for you again!”

Claire Wilson Wilson felt Charlie Wade’s deep love for him, and she felt sweet in his heart, and finally nodded and agreed.

Seeing this, Elaine Ma said excitedly: “I have to go back to the room to wash my face, and then use it first, I can’t wait to feel it!”

After speaking, she took the cosmetics and took the elevator to the third floor.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at her back and sighed helplessly.

It seems that my mother’s vanity-loving character cannot be changed in this life.

However, the current mother is not without improvement, at least she treats Charlie Wade better than before, and at home is not as aggressive as before, and the home environment is therefore much more stable.

At this moment, her mobile phone suddenly received a call, and it turned out to be her mother Elaine Ma.

“Hey mom, what’s the matter?”

Elaine Ma said anxiously, “Claire Wilson Wilson, come to my room! Come by yourself, don’t let Charlie Wade follow!”

“What’s the matter, mom?”

“Say it when you come!”

Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to say to Charlie Wade, “Mom let me go.”

Charlie Wade didn’t think too much, and nodded gently.

Claire Wilson Wilson took the elevator to the third floor and came to Elaine Ma's room. As soon as he reached the door, he was pulled in by Elaine Ma. Then Elaine Ma immediately locked the door and said nervously, "Good girl! I doubt it. Charlie Wade cheated!"

"Ah? Cheated?" Claire Wilson Wilson frowned, "Why?"

"Why?" Elaine Ma immediately took out a shopping receipt and blurted out: "Look at this! This receipt shows that Charlie Wade bought three copies of the same platinum suit, so why did he only get two back?! more What about the one that came out? It must be given to the vixen outside!"

Chapter 1437

Claire Wilson Wilson instinctively didn't believe what his mother said.

She felt that Charlie Wade was sincere to herself, how could it be derailed?

So she seriously said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, you think too much! Charlie Wade can't be cheating!"

"Impossible?" Elaine Ma raised her eyebrows, and asked, "Then tell me why Charlie Wade bought three sets of skin care products? And only one set was brought back. Where did you go?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Maybe it was bought for a friend, or maybe it was bought for a friend."

"Friends?" Elaine Ma said with a look of hatred for iron and steel, "It's just that a brainless person like you will believe it! This kind of thing is obviously bought for a woman. You said he is an orphan and doesn't have a mother. No relatives, except for the vixen, who else would you buy it for?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's expression was also a little unnatural.

She knew that what her mother said was not without reason.

Charlie Wade really has no relatives and no female friends in the local area, so who did he buy the extra set of skin care products for?

Could it be Jasmine, the daughter of the Moore family?

In the impression, that woman seemed to be a little different to her husband.

However, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't believe that Jasmine was the eldest of the Moore family after all, and she had just become the head of the Moore family not long ago. Her status is extremely honorable. In Aurouss Hill, or even in Eastcliff, I'm afraid I can't find any stronger than he.

And her husband is a married man, so from a common sense, a woman like Jasmine will most likely not have a special relationship with her husband.

However, the receipt in my mother's hand clearly shows that this order does include three sets of skin care products, and who is the other set for?

Just when Claire Wilson Wilson was lost in thought, Elaine Ma hurriedly asked her in a low voice: "Girl, tell your mom, where are you now with Charlie Wade?"

Claire Wilson Wilson subconsciously asked, "What step?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "It's those things between men and women! Mom won't go around with you, did you give Charlie Wade your body?"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face turned red in an instant, and he said falteringly: "Not yet."

Elaine Ma suddenly exploded: "Ah?! Not yet?! Are you stupid! Until now, you are still holding on to him. What are you waiting for?"

Claire Wilson Wilson lowered his head and said embarrassedly: "I don't know, I just think the situation between us is very delicate. At the beginning, we got married at the request of grandpa, so I never went there. It's developing."

Elaine Ma immediately said seriously: "Girl! You are stupid! A man has needs, you can't always satisfy him, then what if he turns his head to find someone else?"

Charlie Wade is also worth over 100 million. I don't know how many coquettish b*tches are lining up to come next to him!"

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma said hurriedly: "Listen to your mother's advice, hurry up and find a chance to take Charlie Wade down. It is best to conceive the child as soon as possible, otherwise one day Charlie Wade lets the fox go away. Our family is over!"

"Also, don't forget, this villa belongs to Charlie Wade! If he changes his mind and wants to divorce you, wouldn't he want to drive us out? I tell you, I don't want to come back to death. The old house in the past, this Thompson First villa, I will never leave!"

Claire Wilson Wilson is even more embarrassed

Chapter 1438

It is not that she has not considered this issue, but because of her personality, she has always been a little scared and shy, so she has never taken the initiative.

However, now listening to what Mom said, she couldn't help but feel a little nervous.

Elaine Ma sighed and sighed: "Hey, I used to look down on Charlie Wade in various ways. I always thought he was a trash. But now, if you look at it, this guy is still a little capable. Look at how many big people make him fool around. Ability! Look at this large villa of more than 100 million Dollar. It is refreshing and refreshing to live in it. If he increases his ability in the future, he may be able to fool a Maldivian island!"

"This" Claire Wilson Wilson said awkwardly: "Mom, don't you daydream all day long."

Elaine Ma said solemnly: "Dreams still have to be there! Because it might happen suddenly one day!"

As she said, she hurriedly said in a low voice: "You, hurry up and tell Charlie Wade the truth about the husband and wife, and also have to find a chance to ask, who

is the skin care product he bought more? You must not take it lightly. If Charlie Wade really has the idea of cheating, he must be killed in advance! If he has cheated, he must be brought back first!”

Although Claire Wilson Wilson was a little nervous in his heart, he still said very seriously: “Mom, don’t make any guesses here. I believe Charlie Wade’s personality will not be what you think.”

“Hey, kid, it’s always good to be cautious!”

Claire Wilson Wilson faltered and said, “Oh, I won’t tell you anymore, I will go down first.”

Elaine Ma hurriedly grabbed her, stuffed the shopping receipt into her hand, and said, “Hold the evidence, and you must ask Charlie Wade for an opportunity!”

Holding the small ticket, Claire Wilson Wilson turned and ran out.

Charlie Wade was sitting on the sofa on the first floor, watching TV.

On TV, there are overwhelming reports of Sanda matches.

The dark horse Aurora naturally attracted countless attention and made Chinese audiences feel extremely proud.

But the performance of Japanese player Nanako Ito also won the audience’s admiration and admiration.

At this time, the TV announcer said: “It is reported that Nanako Ito is not only an outstanding young fighter in Japan, but also a top student of the University of Tokyo. Her family, the Ito family, is one of the top four families in Japan. One, it can be said to be a super rich and beautiful born with a golden key, but who can think of such a super rich and beautiful, without living a luxurious life, but becoming a strong and hard-working fighter!”

Charlie Wade couldn’t help but sigh secretly when he heard this.

He really did not expect that Nanako Ito would still be the eldest lady of Japan's top family!

At this time, through the high-definition close-up shot taken by the camera, Charlie Wade saw the scene of Nanako Ito being repeatedly attacked by American player Michelle, and saw her delicate and cold face being injured by Michelle, but his eyes were extremely firm. I couldn't help but feel a touch in my heart.

I have to say that Nanako Ito's character is really appreciated by him.

Strong, but not awkward, with a tough personality, and knows how to forbear and wait.

At a certain moment, he even felt that Nanako Ito was somewhat similar to himself!

This made him sigh from the bottom of his heart that if such a good girl is not of Japanese nationality, he is really willing to accept her as a disciple and let her go further in the martial arts.

It's a pity that the nationality and blood of Nanako Ito are here. Charlie Wade firmly believes in the words of the ancestors: If you are not of my race, your heart must be different!

Chapter 1439

When Charlie Wade was watching TV, Claire Wilson Wilson stepped up to him. Seeing him watching TV, she sat down beside him.

Afterwards, Claire Wilson Wilson hesitated for a moment, and asked him in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, I ask you one thing, you must answer me truthfully and don't lie to me."

Charlie Wade nodded: "My wife, please ask."

Claire Wilson Wilson passed the shopping receipt in his hand to Charlie Wade and asked, "Why are there three sets of skin care products written on it? It's not that I don't trust you, but I just hope you can explain the situation to me."

Charlie Wade was stunned when he saw the shopping receipt, but quickly realized that it must have been placed directly in a gift box after Cameron Isaac bought the skin care products.

So he looked around and saw that Elaine Ma hadn't come, he whispered, "I'll tell you the truth, my wife, that set of cosmetics is actually what Dad wants."

"My dad?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked dumbfounded: "My dad is an old man, why does he want this top-notch skin care product?"

Charlie Wade smiled awkwardly, and said, "I shouldn't have told you, but after all, you are my wife, and I certainly can't lie to you, but you have to promise me that if I tell you, you must never go to dad again. Confrontation."

Claire Wilson Wilson gave him a white look: "If you don't let me go to confront my dad, what if you want to lie to me? What if you let dad be your backer?"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Do you think that your husband and I am that kind of person? I have always done things with the courage to do things, how can I let Dad take care of me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded: "Okay, then I promise you, you can tell, what is going on?"

Charlie Wade explained: "In the morning, Mom said she wanted this brand of skin care products, and I agreed at the time. Then when I drove away with my dad, my dad asked me if I could do more. , Saying that I want to give it to Matilda."

"Matilda?!" Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed: "Is that his first love, Matilda?"

"Right." Charlie Wade smiled: "Apart from this Matilda, what other Matilda?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily, "Is my dad still in touch with that Matilda?! Mom was missing at the time. I didn't say anything when he met Matilda for dinner. Mom is back. How can they both? Where is the lotus root broken?"

Charlie Wade said: "For this kind of thing, the best thing for us to be children is to leave it alone, after all, parents are separated now."

“Hey” Claire Wilson Wilson sighed: “Even if you are separated, you still haven’t got a divorce. If you don’t have a divorce, you must be loyal to your relationship!”

Charlie Wade shrugged: “You don’t know the situation of Mom and Dad. The relationship between them is different from that of ordinary couples, so”

Claire Wilson Wilson believed that Charlie Wade was not deceiving her, and she felt helpless, and said, “If Dad asks you for something and gives it to Matilda, you must not agree to it, and we will treat him or not. Asked, he definitely cannot help the abuser.”

Charlie Wade immediately agreed: “Good wife, I know! Don’t worry!”

At this moment, Aurouss Hilll People’s Hospital.

Chapter 1440

When Nanako Ito was visiting Master Kazuki Yamamoto, he heard the news that in today’s match, Australian athlete Victoria, who was defeated by Aurora, was also receiving treatment at Aurouss Hilll People’s Hospital.

Koichi Tanaka specifically went to inquire about it and told her a result that shocked her.

It turned out that in the game, Victoria was kicked by Aurora and broke both her arms. Now she is put in a plaster and officially announced that she will withdraw from the third place competition the day after tomorrow. He handed over the third place title of this game to Nanako Ito’s men. Michelle defeated.

Moreover, Victoria not only withdrew from this competition. And there is a great probability of complete retirement.

Because for a Sanda athlete, the arms are very important. After the arms are broken, it is difficult to recover even if they recover.

For a professional athlete, the impact may be lifelong. It is very likely that she will ruin her career. Nanako Ito was stunned by the news.

She knew about Victoria, injured both arms in the game, but she didn't know that Victoria was injured so badly.

Victoria is also a top-level Sanda player, but Aurora kicked her arms off, which proves that Aurora's physical strength and strength are far beyond what normal people can match.

Although Nanako Ito is stronger than Victoria, she is strong in skills and experience, but her physical fitness is even slightly worse than that of the tall white Victoria.

Even Victoria couldn't resist Aurora's blow, so when she faced Aurora the day after tomorrow, she was afraid it would be very dangerous.

After listening to this, Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help but sighed and said, "Nanako, according to my opinion, you should abstain from the game the day after tomorrow."

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Master, what do you mean? Why do you want me to abstain at this time? Didn't you say that the real strong will never surrender without a fight?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: "That's just a normal situation! But now you have also seen that Aurora is extremely strong. If you fight against her, you are most likely to be seriously injured. Then, you won't lose a game. In the game, you lose your entire career!"

Nanako Ito pursed her mouth and murmured, "But if I retreat without a fight this time, what face will I have to continue practicing martial arts in the future? Isn't there an old saying in China that I know that there are tigers in the mountains, and I go to the mountains?"

Yamamoto Kazuki eagerly said: "There is an old saying in China! It is called staying in the green mountains, I am not afraid that there is no firewood! If you are really seriously injured, your future career may be abandoned!"

Nanako Ito resolutely said: “Master, I finally made Charlie Wade look at me with great difficulty today. If I give up the game, he will despise me, so I will not escape, on the contrary, I must try my best in the finals. If I go forward, even if I must lose, I will lose with dignity!”

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed heavily: “Hey! If Charlie Wade is willing to accept you as a disciple, everything is easy to say, but Charlie Wade’s current attitude is that he is unwilling to accept you. Even if you show up in front of him, Okay, so what, in his eyes, you are a foreigner, an alien!”

“It doesn’t matter.” Nanako Ito smiled slightly and said softly: “It doesn’t matter whether he accepts me as a disciple, I just don’t want to be looked down upon by him or looked down upon him!”

Yamamoto Kazuki understands Nanako Ito and knows that her current attitude is very determined, and he can’t change his decision.

So she looked at Koichi Tanaka next to her and said, “Tanaka, on the court at that time, if Miss Ito is injured, you must throw a towel to the referee in time, understand?”

Hiroshi Tanaka was about to nod, and Nanako Ito scolded with a cold face: “Tanaka! You must not lose your towel at that time! In this game, I can accept any defeat, but I just don’t accept the initiative to give up!”

Chapter 1441

Jacob Wilson did not eat at home tonight.

According to him, it was dinner with a few leaders of the Calligraphy and Painting Association and a few key members of the senior university.

It was just after nine o’clock that Jacob Wilson called Charlie Wade.

When Jacob Wilson called, Charlie Wade was watching TV with his wife in the living room.

Elaine Ma, the mother-in-law, posted a caviar anti-aging mask, lying on the loveseat on all fours, leisurely swiping the short video platform, and muttering in her mouth: The Japanese girl who came to our Aurouss Hill to participate in the fighting game, she looks really good!"

Charlie Wade knew that she was definitely talking about Nanako Ito, and the phone shook without even ringing.

Seeing that it was Jacob Wilson calling, he put on the phone and said, "Hey, Dad."

Jacob Wilson's voice sounded a little drunk, and he smiled: "Oh my son-in-law, you come to Heaven Springs to pick me up? I drank some wine."

Charlie Wade didn't think too much, and said, "Good dad, I'll come here."

As he said, he stood up and said, "Mom, Claire Wilson Wilson, I will pick up Dad. He had a drink with someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Claire Wilson Wilson stood up at this time and said, "Charlie Wade, let me pick up Dad with you."

Charlie Wade didn't think much, nodded lightly, and said, "Okay, then drive your car."

When Elaine Ma heard Jacob Wilson drinking outside, she said annoyedly: "This old bastard is getting more and more presumptuous now. Good son-in-law, don't pick him up. Let him roll back by himself. When he rolls back, I will lock the door. Come on, don't let him in, let him sleep in the yard!"

Charlie Wade shrugged and said, "Mom, you and Dad shouldn't be so unhappy. We all live under the same roof. Even if we are separated, we should get along well."

Elaine Ma looked like a human, and immediately realized that Charlie Wade was just talking about himself.

I murmured in my heart: "Although I and Jacob Wilson are separated, we still live in Charlie Wade's villa. If I have trouble with Jacob Wilson, Charlie Wade will

definitely be unwilling. If that happens, I will tear my face with him. It's not worth the loss."

So, she could only put away her anger at Jacob Wilson, pretending to be disdainful, and said: "Actually, I don't bother to be familiar with people like him. When my legs are healed, I will fill in my teeth, and I will go out to play every day. Two people don't interfere with each other!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he immediately said with a smile: "Okay, respecting each other and not interfering with each other, it couldn't be better."

Elaine Ma looked at Charlie Wade and smiled flatteringly, and said, "Good son-in-law, you will have to give mom some pocket money at that time. Mom is basically penniless now. If you go out to have dinner with friends, take it People who don't pay, don't want to play with me!"

Charlie Wade still doesn't know Elaine Ma's careful thinking? All she thinks about all day is money, making faces, playing cards, and being chic.

She has no money, and she doesn't go out to play, because her legs are really inconvenient, and her image has been seriously damaged because of the loss of two front teeth.

When her legs are healed, her teeth will be filled, and she must be thinking about going out every day. If she has no money, she will not know what moths will be treated by then.

However, for Charlie Wade, it would be a good thing to send her out if you just give her some money.

So Charlie Wade said lightly: "Mom, when your legs are healed, your teeth will be patched up, and I will give you 50,000 Dollar in pocket money a month."

"Really?" Elaine Ma was immediately happy.

50,000 pocket money a month is indeed a lot. When she used to have 2 million in her hands, she was not willing to spend so much a month.

In fact, Elaine Ma's daily expenses are nothing more than playing cards occasionally, shopping with her old plastic sisters, making faces, having dinner parties, singing Karaoke, and occasionally buying clothes, skin care products, etc. It costs 50,000 Dollar a month. That's enough.

Chapter 1442

She was excited and said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, why didn't mom find that you were so good before?"

Charlie Wade smiled without saying a word. He knew that a shrew like Elaine Ma would be able to be bought with 50,000 Dollar a month, and he would have spent money to buy it a long time ago.

Elaine Ma was only thinking about slapping Charlie Wade, and deliberately said to Claire Wilson Wilson earnestly: "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, you see that you are not too young, and you have been married to Charlie Wade for almost four years. I want to say, you It's time for the two of us to have children. Our family of four lives in such a big villa. It's a bit deserted. If there is a child running around, it would be so lively!"

Charlie Wade was shocked when he heard this! OK! My mother-in-law really opened her eyes when she saw money! It seems that she has completely bowed to money now!

You know, she had repeatedly told Claire Wilson Wilson before that Claire Wilson Wilson could never have a relationship with herself.

Charlie Wade still remembered that once, this Lady rushed into his and Claire Wilson Wilson's bedroom early in the morning. It turned out that she had a dream and dreamed that the two of them were married, so she had to confirm it if she was scared. .

On another occasion, Loreen asked her wife to go to a hot spring with her. After hearing this, the Lady, in order to prevent her from taking advantage of her, also asked her to wear Gini and told her to sleep in separate rooms with her.

However, never dreamed that her attitude would have undergone a 180-degree change!

So, he immediately nodded approvingly: “Mom, you are so right! Our family is short of a child! Oh no! Two!”

Elaine Ma laughed and said, “If you want me to tell you, you need three children! When that happens, I will give you children with all my heart!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Mom, I will work hard for you then!”

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: “Oh my son-in-law, why are you and your mom being polite? Isn’t it just right for you to see your baby?”

Charlie Wade nodded, glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson who was blushing, and he was happy.

It seems that as long as the money is in place, this Elaine Ma will easily turn to his side!

So, he deliberately said to Elaine Ma with a serious face: “Mom, you can’t let you work in vain at that time, so let me give you more than 100,000 hard work a month for every child!”

“Oh my god!” Elaine Ma happily sat up from the sofa and exclaimed: “Really?! Give one hundred thousand a month with one child?! Two hundred thousand with two children?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Mom, when Charlie Wade speaks, I always say what I mean!”

Elaine Ma was so excited, she blurted out: “Good, good!”

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and said excitedly: “Claire Wilson Wilson, my mother knows an old Chinese doctor who has a secret recipe for twins. When the time comes, my mother will buy you a few servings. You can eat them first. Let’s try to have both!”

Elaine Ma knew very well that his pocket money of 50,000 a month was enough for her daily expenses, but if she wanted to upgrade her consumption level, this amount of money would be stretched.

But now it's not the same as before. I lost more than 2 million things because of gambling and couldn't control the financial power of the family. Jacob Wilson could not give himself money, and her daughter would not be willing to give the money to her, and her own hands again Without savings, it is difficult to get extra money.

But if his daughter really gave birth to Charlie Wade twins, then his one month's pocket money could rise from 50,000 to 250,000!

Two hundred and fifty thousand!

That can really lead a life like a lady!

Chapter 1443

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't expect Charlie Wade to launch a money offensive against his mother.

Moreover, I didn't expect that the effect of this money offensive looks really good!

All of a sudden, she was so embarrassed that she wanted to sew in.

At this moment, Elaine Ma saw that she was not talking, and she kept urging her aside: "Good girl, or tomorrow I will take you to the old Chinese doctor and prescribe some medicine?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was really helpless, and said embarrassingly: "Mom, stop talking nonsense here!"

Elaine Ma said solemnly: "How can this be nonsense? I also want to hug my grandson earlier."

Claire Wilson Wilson knew that if I didn't leave by myself, she would definitely talk endlessly, so she hurriedly pushed Charlie Wade: "Let's go, and pick Dad home."

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, and said: "Then pick up Dad first, let's talk about the twins later."

Elaine Ma echoed from the side: "Yes, yes! I'll talk about it later, I think it's tomorrow!"

Helpless, Claire Wilson Wilson pushed Charlie Wade all the way out of the house.

After going out, Claire Wilson Wilson pretended to be angry and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, why do you want to tell my mother that..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Isn't this the point of rushing here?"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave him a blank look: "Don't think I don't know what bad idea you have made! I tell you, if you want to upgrade, you can honestly rise a little bit, but don't expect to persuade my mother to help skip the level.!"

Charlie Wade said cheerfully, "I don't have this idea! I just feel that our parents are getting older, and they must also want to hug their grandson earlier."

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassedly: "Hold that hug, hurry up and drive!"

Charlie Wade nodded, drove Claire Wilson Wilson's BMW out of the garage, and the two set off for Heaven Springs together.

After the two arrived at Heaven Springs, they saw a few elderly people talking and laughing standing at the door. Jacob Wilson and Matilda were standing side by side. Jacob Wilson was also considered handsome among middle-aged and elderly people, and Matilda's temperament and appearance was even the top of his peers. The existence, so standing together, it really fits well.

At this time, the two talked and laughed with others, and they looked harmonious and natural.

Matilda also carried a gift box, which was the same caviar skin care set that Charlie Wade gave to Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma.

Seeing this, Claire Wilson Wilson felt very uncomfortable. She asked Charlie Wade, "You said my dad won't cheat, right?"

Charlie Wade laughed dumbly: "Oh, my wife, where did you want to go? Dad and Matilda are old classmates and old friends. They are just having a party and dinner together. How can they get involved with cheating.

Claire Wilson Wilson said nervously, "But don't forget, they are also old lovers! The two of them are each other's first love, and this situation is the easiest to cheat."

Charlie Wade said: "Good wife, this kind of thing is not something we can manage as children. Parents have their plans and plans, so let's not interfere."

At this moment, a Buick GL8 commercial vehicle parked in front of several elderly people. A young man walked down from the car. Charlie Wade recognized him at a glance. It was Matilda's son, Paul.

When Paul got out of the car, he greeted several old people very politely.

At the same time, he handed a gift bag to Matilda.

After Matilda took the gift bag, she turned around and handed the gift bag directly to Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson was obviously taken aback, and it seemed that he had shirk several times, but Matilda's expression was very insistent, so he accepted with a little embarrassment.

Chapter 1444

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson were in the car, some distance from them, so they couldn't hear what they were talking about.

However, it can be seen from this meaning that Matilda should have asked her son Paul to help, and prepared a gift for Jacob Wilson.

Seeing that the two exchanged gifts, Claire Wilson Wilson was even more depressed: "Look at Dad and Matilda, they are like ordinary friends, they are like a middle-aged and elderly couple in love!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

He had long noticed that the two people still had a deep affection for each other, and Matilda even named Paul's Chinese name after Jacob Wilson, which shows that she has never forgotten Jacob Wilson in her heart.

As for Jacob Wilson, let alone, after being oppressed by Elaine Ma for so many years, he didn't know how much he missed and yearned for Matilda.

If Elaine Ma had evaporated her directly when she stole her bank card, then Jacob Wilson might have reunited with Matilda now.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't stand it, and said to Charlie Wade: "You press the horn twice to remind Dad, otherwise he can talk for another half an hour."

Charlie Wade nodded and honked the horn. Jacob Wilson looked over and recognized Claire Wilson Wilson's car. He thought that Charlie Wade had come to pick him up. He waved at the car with a smile on his face, and then Some reluctantly said to Matilda: "Oh, Matilda, my son-in-law came to pick me up, so I will go back first."

Matilda smiled and said softly: "Tell me when you get home, so I don't worry about it."

"Good." Jacob Wilson smiled contentedly.

Claire Wilson Wilson took advantage of Jacob Wilson's turn to talk to Matilda, and said to Charlie Wade: "My dad probably didn't know that I was also here. I'll go and sit in the back row."

With that, she pushed the door and got out of the car, then got into the back row.

She knows Jacob Wilson's car habit, he likes to sit in the co-pilot the most, so as long as there is no one in the co-pilot, he will definitely get in without hesitation.

And the reason she wanted to hide in the back row was because she felt that Jacob Wilson had a drink, and she wouldn't be able to look back later. Seeing Charlie Wade driving over, he must have opened the passenger car door and sat in.

as predicted.

Jacob Wilson greeted Matilda and the others, and ran over and came to the front of the car. Without hesitation, he opened the passenger door directly, sitting in and singing in his mouth: "I smile smugly, smile smugly..."

After singing, he smiled and said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, you have to come here to pick me up."

Charlie Wade said, "Dad, why are you polite to me?"

"That's right!" Jacob Wilson patted Charlie Wade's arm, and said gratefully: "Thank you for the set of skin care products you prepared for Dad today. You Auntie Matilda likes it very much! Oh! This may be my gift for her in my life. The most expensive gift."

After that, Jacob Wilson couldn't help but sighed: "Hey...I really owe you too much to Matilda..."

Charlie Wade heard him talk about Matilda directly, and was still sighing with emotion, but he didn't know that his daughter Claire Wilson Wilson was sitting in the back row!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly winked at Jacob Wilson to remind him that there was someone behind him.

Jacob Wilson was dizzy when he was drinking. How could he have this sensitivity. While urging Charlie Wade to drive, he put the gift bag in his lap on his lap, and

said with joy: "Your Auntie Matilda secretly asked Paul to buy me a gift. Here you see, this is it, you can open it firmly, I will open it and see what it is."

Charlie Wade had no choice but to say, "Good dad, I will try my best to be more stable, but you must be careful too!"

When he said this, Charlie Wade didn't forget to remind him to be careful behind him with his eyes.

Jacob Wilson didn't know what Charlie Wade meant, and while unpacking it, he said seriously: "This is a gift from your Matilda. Of course I will be careful. If I break myself, I can't touch this thing. broken!"

Chapter 1445

Jacob Wilson thought that he and Charlie Wade were the only two in the car, and Charlie Wade was not only his son-in-law, but also his most trustworthy person.

Therefore, he was almost unguarded against Charlie Wade, and he was not afraid that Charlie Wade would know about those things with Matilda.

At this time, while unpacking the package, he sighed: "Oh, my dear son-in-law, don't you know how popular your Matilda is now in senior colleges? Those who like her are from 30 to 40 years old. From young to 60 or 70 years old, the number of fans can't be counted! If you dad, I don't pay close attention to it, I'm afraid the situation will be bad."

Charlie Wade hushed awkwardly, and switched the subject away and said, "Dad, don't you drink less at night, or stop talking, close your eyes and rest for a while."

"How do you do that." Jacob Wilson said immediately: "I haven't seen what you and Auntie gave me."

With that said, the outer packaging has been opened by him.

Seeing the box inside, he couldn't help exclaiming: "I'm going! It turned out to be a Rolex!"

Charlie Wade listened and glanced subconsciously, and found that there was a Rolex watch lying in the box.

Jacob Wilson picked up the watch carefully, looked at it, and exclaimed, “This is the very popular green Submariner, isn’t it? It shouldn’t be a one hundred and eighty thousand?”

Charlie Wade glanced at it and said with a smile: “Dad, you are too ignorant... this is not a Submariner, this is Yacht Master Special Edition 24K Gold.”

“Yacht Master Special Edition?” Jacob Wilson frowned and said, “I don’t know anything about watches. I heard people say that Rolex Submariner is very valuable. You said it is Yacht Master Special Edition? How much is it worth?”

Charlie Wade said: “The price of Rolex has risen sharply recently. This piece is probably between 350,000 and 380,000!”

“Mom, it’s so expensive?!” Jacob Wilson’s tone changed a little, and he blurted out: “A watch worth nearly 400,000 Dollar, this is too scary.”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “Dad, the set of skin care products you gave Matilda is about 390,000 Dollar. It will be gone after a period of time. If this watch is well maintained, it will not be a problem to use it for decades, and it may not be a problem. It will increase in value in the future, for example, the Green Submariner, who used to be able to buy 50,000 Dollar, now has 100,000 Dollar.”

Jacob Wilson nodded repeatedly, touching the watch and couldn’t put it down!

This was given to him by Matilda, and it was of great significance to him.

He put the watch on his wrist, carefully examined it, and said happily: “Oh, this watch is so beautiful that the more you look, just say you Auntie Matilda loves me more. For someone else, who is willing to give me such an expensive watch? My mother is reluctant, Charlie Wade, don’t you think?”

Charlie Wade said embarrassingly, “Haha...Dad, if you drink too much, let’s take a rest first.”

“What are you resting?” Jacob Wilson said, “I have to take a few pictures with my phone and send it to Matilda to show her how good her vision is.”

As he said, he immediately took out his cell phone.

As soon as I took out my phone, the phone rang. Jacob Wilson couldn't help but muttered: “Oh, it was from Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade, don't talk nonsense. If you ask later, you can't let her know that I am talking to you. Matilda ate together.”

Chapter 1446

Charlie Wade stretched out his right hand to cover half of his face, he really didn't know how to respond to his stupid old man.

At this time, Jacob Wilson pressed the answer button, and said in a casual way: “Hey, Claire Wilson Wilson, I have come back with Charlie Wade.”

Just listen to Claire Wilson Wilson's angry voice from the back seat: “Dad! You really disappointed me!”

Jacob Wilson let out a terrified cry. The phone fell off his hand and fell into a gap.

He didn't care about picking up the phone, and looked back at Claire Wilson Wilson in horror: “Chu...Claire Wilson Wilson????? You...Why are you in the car?”

Claire Wilson Wilson asked angrily: “Why can't I be in the car? If I'm not in the car, I don't know that you have cheated!”

Jacob Wilson suddenly seemed to be stepped on his tail, and blurted out, “Oh, don't talk nonsense at first, when did I cheat?”

Claire Wilson Wilson said: “You and that Matilda are already at the point where you can send such an expensive gift to each other, and you are carrying your mother on your back, dating and having dinner in private. What is this not cheating?”

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, "This is not cheating! Matilda and I are very respectful, and have never crossed boundaries for half a step. Besides, your mother and I are separated and have no feelings. Divorce is a matter of time, even if it's really cheating, that can't be called cheating, that's the beginning of a new relationship!"

"You...you..." Claire Wilson Wilson's angry little face flushed, and her eyes were tearful and said, "How can you do this! I always think you are a good father and husband. But I did not expect that you have become so excessive now. You have been with mom for more than 20 years. For more than 20 years of ups and downs, even if there is no love, family affection is always there, right? You must at least give mom at least Your respect is right!"

Jacob Wilson explained: "I didn't disrespect her. If I disrespect her, I would have reconciled with you Matilda. It is because I respect her that I have to divorce her formally, and then just follow you. Matilda is together!"

Claire Wilson Wilson cried and asked, "Why do you have to divorce your mother and be with that Matilda? Do you know that this practice is immoral? Does that Matilda know that being a third party, is it immoral to get involved in someone else's marriage?!"

Jacob Wilson was also anxious, and blurted out: "Your Matilda is not the third party! Your mother is the third party!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was stunned: "Dad, what are you talking about?!"

Jacob Wilson said coldly: "I'm not talking nonsense! I should have been with your Matilda! Back then, if your mother was not involved in the third party and took me to the guest house to open a room after I was drunk, how could your Matilda leave me? go with?"

After that, Jacob Wilson was very excited and continued: "Claire Wilson Wilson, do you know how shame your mother was doing things back then? She and your Matilda are roommates and best friends! And me? I am her best friend's

boyfriend! But she actually had sex with me while I was drunk, and even ran to show off with your Matilda, forcing your Matilda to leave the country back then, and then forced me to marry her by getting pregnant with you, she is the third party who has no morals!”

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she was completely stunned!

She heard from her mother that Dad had a first love back then, but when Mom talked about that first love, she always said that she was a vixen, but she never explained what happened between them.

Therefore, I have always thought that my parents are in love together normally, but there was a short wave in the middle.

However, after hearing what my dad said today, I realized that it turned out that it was her mother who got involved in the relationship between dad and another women...

This completely overturned her understanding of the feelings and love between her parents over the past two decades...

Chapter 1447

Just when Claire Wilson Wilson was dumbfounded and didn't know how to respond for a while.

Jacob Wilson, who was in the co-pilot, was so aggrieved that he burst into tears and choked up: “Back then, your mother and I could say that they had no emotional foundation. To speak a conscience, I haven't even talked to her before getting drunk that night. I haven't said a few words. You should be able to see that your Matilda is much better than your mother in all aspects. It is impossible for a normal man to give up your Matilda and choose her. I'm totally forced to be helpless!”

With that said, Jacob Wilson looked out the window with a sad look, and said with a bit of pain: “At the beginning, I had planned the life after graduation with your Matilda. We are going to study in the United States together after graduation.

You should I know that it was very popular to go abroad that year, everyone sharpened their heads and drilled out. What we both thought at the time was that if the development in the United States is more appropriate, then we will get married and settle in the United States, and then we will have a high-end talent immigrant. The plan is very clear, it can be said to be bright...”

“But, what’s the result? As a result, because I drank too much wine at the party, your mother took advantage of it and forced your Matilda away, ruined my life’s happiness, and ruined all my life plans! “

“Why haven’t I been motivated and confused for so many years? I stay at home all day long, and I can’t see the appearance of a famous university graduate? Isn’t it because your mother ruined my life trajectory at the beginning, let me see I lost the direction and motivation to work hard!”

Having said this, Jacob Wilson’s emotions could no longer be stretched, and he cried loudly: “This is only in my life. If it is ruined, it can no longer be remedied. What about you? All you see is that your mother seems to be wronged. But have you ever thought about how I have lived over the past twenty years? What’s my mood?”

Claire Wilson Wilson also cried silently. She really did not expect that her father had been so wronged over the years. Even the life trajectory that was originally set has undergone earth-shaking changes because of the intervention of the mother’s third party.

Originally, my father and Matilda might go to the United States for further studies, get married, and become social leaders.

But later, after my father and mother got married, they became a waste in the eyes of grandma, and an waste who couldn’t help.

Later, Dad also gave up resistance altogether and led a leisurely life every day. Of course, this was due to his own failure to make progress, but on the whole it was caused by the intervention of a third party from his mother.

To be fair, Mom ruined Dad for a lifetime.

He turned him from a vigorous college student into a greasy decadent middle-aged man.

In the past two decades, my father must have been very wronged, but he had never mentioned these words to her before.

Moreover, my mother's character is so aggressive, and she is the initiator of the whole thing. My dad must not be able to talk to her, so in this family, dad has no one to complain. Then these grievances, he should be alive in his stomach.

Twenty years!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel wronged for her father.

So, she sobbed and comforted: "Dad, don't cry, it's my fault. I didn't figure out what was going on, so I blamed you indiscriminately, sorry..."

Jacob Wilson rubbed his eyes and sighed deeply, "Hey... Dad didn't want you to apologize to me, Dad just wanted your understanding."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly, and sighed: "I won't go too much about your business in the future. I just hope you can handle these relationships well."

For Claire Wilson Wilson now, she knows the story and can no longer prevent her father from contacting Matilda. However, she is Elaine Ma's biological daughter after all. Out of respect for her mother and the family of three, she Nor can she clearly support her father to pursue Matilda.

Therefore, she feels that the only thing she can do now is to stop worrying about things between her parents.

Whether it was their grievances back then or the entanglement they are now, they never bothered.

Jacob Wilson did not expect his daughter to be able to support him with a clear-cut stand and not to interfere. It was already the best result he could think of. So he was excited and said, "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, you can do this. Dad is really too Thank you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed softly and said, "Dad, the watch that Matilda gave you, you shouldn't wear it when you are at home, lest Mom sees it and asks what's going on."

Chapter 1448

"Understand!" Jacob Wilson nodded excitedly, and continued: "I will never wear this watch at home in the future!"

Although Charlie Wade on the side had not spoken, but when he heard this, he was a little relieved for Jacob Wilson.

It's really not easy for him to be an old man. In fact, the reason why he has tolerated Elaine Ma for so many years was mainly because of Claire Wilson Wilson.

If it weren't for his daughter, he couldn't always bear it, so it can be seen from here that his old husband is not useless, at least his paternal love for Claire Wilson Wilson is still very great.

Moreover, even when he was questioned by Claire Wilson Wilson, he never said that the grievances over the past two decades were due to Elaine Ma's suffering, and he was worthy of the four words of father's love.

.....

Back to Thompson First, Charlie Wade was about to drive into the community, and suddenly saw Nanako Ito standing at the gate of the community wearing a hood.

Although the hood covered her face, Charlie Wade could still determine that this woman was Nanako Ito based on her body shape, hairstyle and feeling.

Seeing that she was driving closer, Nanako Ito first took a few steps to her side subconsciously, but she probably saw Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson in the car, so she stopped again.

Charlie Wade knew that his wife and old husband were in the car, and couldn't stop to greet her or ask her what to do with her, so he could only drive in the car first, thinking about making an excuse later, and come out to have a look.

The car returned to Thompson First's villa. Before Charlie Wade's car stopped, Jacob Wilson had already put away the watch given by Matilda.

After the car stopped, he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car to hide the watch in his BMW.

Seeing this, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help but sighed softly, and said to Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Suddenly I feel that my father is so pitiful...He must have been wronged for so many years, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Dad, he has been suppressed for twenty-six or seven years, and he might have collapsed long ago when he changed to someone else."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked him: "Did you know these things a long time ago? You don't seem surprised at all to me?"

Charlie Wade said: "The last time I accompanied my dad to his alma mater to attend a class reunion, I heard others talk about it."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded suddenly, and asked him: "Then why don't you tell me..."

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "Just after this incident, she disappeared in an accident. At that time, you seemed to have lost your soul, and you just wanted to find your mother. How could I add trouble to you?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded slightly, and sighed again.

Charlie Wade thought of Nanako Ito at the door, and said, "You and Dad will go in first, and I will go out."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously, "Why are you going out so late?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'm going to buy some liver-protecting tablets for Dad. Didn't he drink alcohol!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Let me go."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "You go in with your dad. If Mom nags him again, you can help reconcile a little bit!"

Chapter 1449

When Charlie Wade came out of the villa, there was no shadow of Nanako Ito at the door.

He looked around for a few times, but Nanako Ito was not found.

This made Charlie Wade couldn't help wondering, his own feeling just now was not wrong. Although the girl was wearing a mask, he was sure that she was Nanako Ito.

Since she came to Thompson First, she must have come to find herself, why did she suddenly disappear?

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing, but he really couldn't figure out the brain circuit of this Japanese girl.

At this time, Nanako Ito was hiding in a milk tea shop, looking at Charlie Wade from a distance.

Seeing that Charlie Wade seemed a little stunned, she also felt a strange feeling somewhere in her heart.

She did come to Charlie Wade tonight, and the final was about to come. She also knew that it would be difficult for her to win Aurora, and she might even be injured in the game.

Her master and her family didn't want her to continue participating in the finals.

However, she felt that a qualified martial artist could not be as strong as others, but her willpower would never be able to defeat the opponent, so she decided to

continue participating in the competition and at the same time be prepared to be injured in the competition.

For this reason, her father sent a special plane and a top Japanese medical team. This team will be on the spot in the finals. If Nanako Ito is injured in the game, they will immediately rescue them and ride at the same time. The special plane sent her to Tokyo for treatment within three hours.

So, in that case, after he was on the field, he probably wouldn't have the chance to meet Charlie Wade, so Nanako Ito thought, and come over to see him again tonight.

However, she did not expect that she was waiting at the door of Thompson First just now. Seeing Charlie Wade driving back, she discovered that there was still a very beautiful woman sitting in the back seat of the car. This made her suddenly realize that that woman It must be Charlie Wade's wife.

At that moment, she felt a little lost in her heart, and felt that she shouldn't bother a married man, so she prepared to go back to the hotel.

But even though she was about to leave, she still wanted to know if Charlie Wade had seen herself or would come out to see herself, so she ordered a cup of milk tea at this milk tea shop and sat down.

In Nanako Ito's heart, the feeling about Charlie Wade was very complicated.

Because he abolished her mentor, I blamed him a bit and felt that he was too cruel;

Because he is extremely powerful, and I admire him a little bit, I think he is the real martial arts master;

Because he scolded himself badly last time, he felt a bit ashamed in front of him, and even his aura and inner strength would be affected by him, so that when she thought of him, her heart would always be soft.

It's just that she doesn't know that this soft feeling is more like a crush and admiration.

She received a rigorous aristocratic education since she was a child, and she has excellent psychological quality.

But recently, whenever she thinks of Charlie Wade, her heartbeat speeds up hard for her to sustain herself. Even if Charlie Wade is not in front of her, she still feels nervous, and her heart is like a small deer.

At this moment, even looking at Charlie Wade from a distance, he still felt his heartbeat speed up.

Moreover, when she saw Charlie Wade's expression somewhat regrettable, she felt a burst of joy in her heart.

Just as when I was in the ring, seeing Charlie Wade's eyes with a bit of distress, made her very satisfied.

Chapter 1450

So she hurriedly said to the boss: "Boss, add another cup of milk tea."

The boss said: "Miss, we are about to close, and the clerk is off work. I can't make milk tea now, sorry."

"Okay." Nanako Ito nodded helplessly.

At this moment, he suddenly saw Charlie Wade walking towards the right side of the gate of Thompson First's first product, so she hurriedly held his milk tea and ran out.

Charlie Wade thought that Nanako Ito was gone, so he planned to go to the drugstore to buy a box of liver-protecting tablets for the old man to go back for business.

When he came to the door of the pharmacy, he discovered that a huge poster was hung at the door of the pharmacy. Stefanie, who was beautiful, was holding Oracle Nova Dias. There was also a slogan written by her hand: "New Chinese Medicine, New Domestic Products," I trust Oracle Nova Dias!"

Below, there is her personal signature.

Charlie Wade stepped into the drugstore and found that several people were consulting the salesperson: “Hey, girl, I want the Oracle Nova Dias endorsed by Stefanie, bring me a box!”

“Give me a box too!”

“I also want!”

The salesperson smiled and asked, “You all bought them back for collection, right?”

“How do you know?” one of the men asked in surprise: “Are you also a fan of Stefanie?”

“That’s right!” The salesperson smiled: “I am a fan of Stefanie. I bought Oracle Nova Dias today. Almost all of them are her fans. After all, this is the first time she endorses an actual product, which is quite collectible. “

After speaking, the salesperson said again: “I heard that this medicine is quite effective, and it has a good effect on various discomforts of the spleen and stomach. You can buy it as a stock medicine.”

A young man who got a whole box of Oracle Nova Dias said: “I am going to store this box as a whole, but I am not willing to open it and eat it. I will buy it later when I need it. Collect a copy first!”

When Charlie Wade saw this, he couldn’t help being surprised. I really didn’t expect that Stefanie’s influence could be so strong that fans would flock to buy the products she endorsed and go back to collect them.

Just when he was surprised, a few more people came to buy Oracle Nova Dias, at least one box, and even ten boxes in excess.

After finally waiting for the people who bought Nova Dias to leave, Charlie Wade stepped to the counter and said, “Thank you, please bring me a box of liver protection tablets.”

The salesperson nodded, took a box of liver-protecting tablets and handed it to him, and said, "Hello, 39.8 Dollar."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, scanned the code to pay, and then came out of the drugstore with the liver-protecting tablets.

When he went out, he was looking down at the ingredients in this liver-protecting tablet, and he thought to himself that many men nowadays have a drink at the bar, and alcohol hurts the liver. No matter how much you drink, it will damage your liver. Therefore, liver-protecting drugs should have a large market space in the world.

There are many classic prescriptions that have been lost in the "Apocalyptic Book", including not only the prescriptions for the stomach powder, but also the prescriptions for protecting the liver. After the Nova Dias powder becomes popular, you can launch the Oracle liver protection tablets.

As he was thinking about it, he suddenly realized that there was a figure rushing in front of him. He subconsciously mobilized his whole body and prepared himself for a defensive counterattack. But he fixed his eyes and saw that he was standing in front of him wearing a hood. Nanako Ito with eyes like a bright moon.

He was a little surprised at once, thinking that the girl was gone, but he didn't expect her to be here.

At this time, Nanako Ito was ashamed and nervous. She looked at Charlie Wade's face up close, and suddenly she didn't know what to say, so her brain became hot, and she passed the milk tea in her hand to him, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, please drink milk tea!"

Chapter 1451

In fact, Nanako Ito didn't know what to say at once, so when she had the idea, she passed the milk tea out.

As for Charlie Wade, although he felt a little surprised, he did not drink a sip of water since he went out to pick up his father-in-law, and he was really dry.

So, he took it subconsciously, smiled and said, "Thank you, I am thirsty."

As he said, he lowered his head and bit the straw, and took a big mouthful.

Only then did Nanako Ito react and exclaimed in her heart: "Oops! I've had a few sips of this cup of milk tea just now..."

"Although I only took a few sips, I have already drunk it!"

"That's awful, then, didn't I kiss Charlie Wade indirectly?!"

Charlie Wade didn't know that Nanako Ito had drunk this milk tea. While drinking the milk tea, Charlie Wade said: "Miss Ito, come to see me so late, what's the matter?"

Nanako Ito was in extreme shame.

She has received twenty years of rigorous education from the ladies, and she knows the importance of the six words "Men and women give or receive". This can be said to be the closest contact between herself and the opposite sex!

Therefore, her heart at this time was both nervous and anxious. However, other than that, she was still faintly excited.

When she was flustered, Charlie Wade asked her: "Why are you here?"

"Ah...I..." Nanako Ito said nervously, "I am...I am...I am on the way...oh No...I..."

Nanako Ito doesn't know how to lie, so suddenly she didn't know how to answer his question, and she immediately messed up her position.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently and said, "Well, don't be too nervous in front of me, just say something straightforward."

Nanako Ito nodded lightly and said: "I am...I just want to meet you...because I am worried that after the game I won't have a chance to see you again..."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "What? Going back to Japan after the game?"

"That's right." Nanako Ito didn't dare to look into his eyes, and whispered: "My father has already arranged the plane. I will go back immediately after the game."

Charlie Wade wondered: "You are in the finals anyway, even if you lose, you are the runner-up in the competition. Don't you even plan to participate in the award ceremony?"

Nanako Ito smiled bitterly: "As the No. 1 seed in the competition, I didn't get the gold medal. I don't have the face to stay for the runner-up award ceremony..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Practicing martial arts is not to win, because the birth of martial arts itself is not to fight against people, but to fight against yourself."

"Fighting with oneself?" Nanako Ito asked blankly: "Charlie Wade, what do you mean to fight with oneself?"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "Cainazi, the ancestors of our Chinese people, may be different from the ancestors of any country or nation in this world. Our ancestors never liked bullying or aggression. ."

"Since ancient times, our ancestors in China have stayed firmly in the country and tried our best not to be invaded by foreign enemies, but even in the most prosperous period when the nations came to Korea, we have never invaded any country, including your Japan."

Chapter 1452

"The ancestors of China always think about how to be good at ourselves. Even if we are fighting, we will only fight against ourselves, against ourselves yesterday, and against ourselves now!"

"Fighting with ourselves is to be able to surpass the present and past self. We fight with ourselves in medical skills to live longer, and we fight with ourselves in farming techniques to feed more people. We Fighting with yourself in the martial arts, in order to make yourself stronger."

Having said that, Charlie Wade looked at Nanako Ito and asked her: "If you are no longer allowed to participate in any competitions from now on, will you give up promotion or even martial arts?"

Nanako Ito blurted out, "Of course not! Even if I no longer participate in any competitions, I will not give up martial arts!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "That's it. You love martial arts, not martial arts to defeat others. So, what matters is whether you win or not? Even if you lose the game, you can't get any medals. What's so important? As long as you are worthy of the love of martial arts in your heart, it is enough."

Nanako Ito bowed to him slightly and said sincerely: "Thank you Charlie Wade, Nanako understands!"

Charlie Wade said: "Tomorrow's game, work hard, don't care too much about success or failure, just show your best side."

Nanako Ito nodded earnestly: "You can rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

After speaking, she remembered Charlie Wade's distressed eyes when she was in the Final Four, and she was filled with happiness and asked: "Charlie Wade, did I perform well in the last game?"

Charlie Wade heard her talk about the last match, and when she thought of the scene of her being repeatedly hit by the opponent in the arena and constantly injured, he still felt a little distressed in his heart.

So he said seriously: "I think you performed very well in the last game. I don't quite understand why you let the opponent attack repeatedly? In fact, your strength is higher than that of the opponent. If you fight back resolutely, then it is very likely that you will not be injured, but you have to keep giving the opponent opportunities. Why is this?"

Nanako Ito said shyly: "Actually... I was mainly thinking about the best way to win, so I always let the opponent attack me in the early stage, just to find the opponent's flaws."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being surprised: "Well, if you win the game, why do you have to use one move to control the enemy?"

In Charlie Wade's view, Nanako Ito's one move to control the enemy was very different from Aurora's one move to control the enemy.

Because Aurora's overall strength has now greatly increased and she has one move to control the enemy, it is not a big problem for her to control the enemy, and it can even be said to be easy.

However, although Nanako Ito's strength is stronger than her opponent Michelle, she is not strong enough to defeat the opponent with one move, so she is tantamount to asking herself a very difficult problem.

If it were not for insisting on taking the hardest path, she would not have been hit by the opponent several times in the game.

Nanako Ito was even more embarrassed at this time, she said very seriously: "I...I mainly...mainly hope that Charlie Wade can treat me...with me admiration... .."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being stunned when he heard this. Was it for him? Is this girl too stupid?

In order to impress him first, stand on the ring and let your opponents continue to punch? What if the opponent injured or severely injured her?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Just to impress me you put yourself in such a dangerous situation, do you think it's worth it?"

"It's worth it!" Nanako Ito resolutely and sincerely said: "At a certain moment, I saw your eyes on the ring. I don't know if I would be wrong, but when I saw your eyes, I felt that everything was worth it in an instant..."

Chapter 1453

Charlie Wade didn't know what kind of look he had left to Nanako Ito at that time. After all, he didn't have a mirror at the time to see what his eyes looked like. But he remembered his mood at the time.

At that time, seeing her constantly being beaten by opponents, I really felt distressed in my heart. So, thinking about it, what Nanako Ito saw at the time should be his distressed look, right?

Thinking of this, he also felt a little embarrassed, sighed and said seriously: "Don't be so stupid in the future. You can go all out in the game, but don't put yourself in a dangerous situation for the sake of an extra bit of obsession."

When Nanako Ito heard Charlie Wade caring about herself, her heart was excited like a little woman, and she nodded and said, "I know!"

Charlie Wade looked at her and could still see the bruises and scars on the corners of her eyes. He could not help but exhorted: "The next match between you and Aurora, you must remember to ensure your safety. If you feel that you are not Aurora's opponent, Then resolutely admit defeat and don't be ashamed, but don't hold it hard, because Aurora's current strength is indeed higher than you, and it surpasses you a lot, too aggressive, for fear that you will be hurt."

When Nanako Ito heard this, she nodded gently, and couldn't help asking: "Charlie Wade, Nanako has a question. I have been pressing it in my heart for a long time. I want to ask you to clarify.

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Just tell me, if I can tell you, I won't hide my personal information."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "Aurora's match and my teacher have also paid attention to research. I have watched a lot of videos of her previous games. I feel that her current strength seems to have improved by leaps and bounds in an instant, and it is obviously beyond the rhythm of normal training progress. So I would like to ask you, why did Aurora make such a rapid and substantial improvement? Is this progress related to you?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "What if I say it has nothing to do with me?"

Nanako Ito shook her head: "Please forgive me for being rude. If you says it has nothing to do with this matter, I will not believe it!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said frankly: "You are right, it is indeed related to me."

Nanako Ito said, "Thank you for your frankness!"

As the two talked, they had already paced to the door of Thompson First. Charlie Wade looked at her and said: "Okay, you go back to rest early and prepare for the next game."

Nanako Ito was a little bit reluctant, but she nodded her head obediently, put her hands in front of her, and bowed deeply: "Thank you for your words tonight!"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, waved to her, and said, "Thank you for your milk tea, I'm leaving."

After speaking, stepped into the door of Thompson First.

Nanako Ito followed behind and looked for a long time, until his figure completely disappeared in front of her, then she sighed and turned to leave.

.....

At this moment.

Arouss Hill International Hotel.

Just after taking a shower in his room, Jiro Kobayashi poured a glass of whiskey leisurely and sat on the sofa in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, looking at the night view of Arouss Hill with contentment.

The reason why he is in such a good mood is because the attention level of the Arouss Hill International Sanda competition broke the record in China, and even with this, the popularity of Niranex has skyrocketed.

Chapter 1454

According to feedback, the sales volume increased seven or eight times at once, far exceeding his expectations.

Look at it this way, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will soon take a step forward!

At this point, he felt refreshed and couldn't help drinking a few more shots of strong wine.

After these few sips of wine, my stomach is hot.

Immediately afterwards, there was some pain.

Jiro Kobayashi's expression changed slightly, and immediately reached out for his own Kobayashi's stomach powder.

In fact, Jiro Kobayashi has always had a hidden stomach problem.

He has a good wine nature, and loves to drink the most, and he likes to drink strong alcohol, so some roots of the disease have long been left in his stomach.

Last year, his stomach problem got worse, and the doctor told him to stop drinking. In order to solve his stomach problem, he relied on his professional knowledge of pharmacy, and specifically read a lot of Chinese classical medical books and studied a lot. The prescription, Niranax was formulated.

As a daily medicine that can relieve stomach discomfort, Kobayashi's stomach powder is very successful. But this kind of stomach powder is like a plaster, which can greatly relieve joint rheumatism, but it is almost impossible to say a radical cure.

Stomach powder is actually the same.

It is impossible to cure serious stomach diseases with Niranax. Just like a person, the cartilage at the knee joint has worn out, and the pain is all day long. In this case, plastering can only temporarily relieve the pain, at most It has the effect of reducing swelling and inflammation, but it must not restore a person's damaged knee cartilage.

In other words, even if this kind of patient puts on a lifetime plaster, it is impossible to cure his knee joint injury.

The same goes for Kobayashi's Niranax.

Jiro Kobayashi formulated Kobayashi's Niranex according to ancient Chinese prescriptions. Although it has a great relieving effect on his stomach problems, it has not been able to cure him for a long time, so that Jiro Kobayashi now takes several packets of Kobayashi's Niranex every day to relieve his stomach.

Just as he had just picked up two packets of Kobayashi's Niranex and was about to drink it with whiskey, a knock on the door suddenly sounded.

He put down the wine glass and his stomach, and walked to the door. Through the screen of the electronic eye, he saw his assistant standing outside the door, so he stretched out his hand to open the door.

As soon as the door opened, he looked at the assistant outside and asked, "It's so late, what's the matter?"

The assistant immediately handed a packet of medicine to him, and said nervously: "Chairman, today a local pharmaceutical factory in Aurouss Hill suddenly launched a stomach powder called Nova Dias, and also specially invited the hottest one in China. Female star Stefanie Sun came to endorse that this drug has already set off a panic buying frenzy across the country!"

"What the hell?!"

Jiro Kobayashi frowned and said coldly: "Damn, Chinese pharmaceutical companies dare to imitate our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's products, it's too much!"

When Jiro Kobayashi said this, he didn't even think that Kobayashi's Niranex itself copied ancient Chinese prescriptions.

He took the Oracle Nova Dias, looked at it a few times, and said disdainfully: "There are at least a dozen products that imitate our Kobayashi Nova Dias. There are at least a dozen products in China, South Korea and Southeast Asia, but none of them can match ours. This Oracle Nova Dias It must be the same, just rubbish, not enough."

The assistant said, "But, this medicine is unusual! It is endorsed by Stefanie Sun, and Stefanie Sun has never endorsed any substantive products before. This is the first time, so the fan effect is very strong. Fans of hers have already generated extremely scary purchasing power!"

Chapter 1455

When Jiro Kobayashi heard the assistant say this, he couldn't help but pay attention.

He couldn't help frowning and said, "I know that Stefanie is indeed a very beautiful woman, and she is also very good at acting. I didn't expect that this time she would act as a spokesperson for our competitors."

After a pause, he said again: "Why don't you do this? Please contact her agency and ask how much money will be needed if she endorses our Niranex!"

The assistant nodded and said, "Then I will contact her agency early tomorrow morning."

Jiro Kobayashi said coldly: "I have to wait for tomorrow morning and call now! The agent's mobile phone is turned on 24 hours a day and kept open."

"Okay, I'll get in touch now!"

Jiro Kobayashi returned to the room, feeling annoyed.

He knew that in this era, no matter what he sells, he is most afraid of forming an idol effect.

Many enthusiastic fans don't care whether the idol endorsement is good or bad. As long as it is an idol endorsement, they must buy it, and they buy in large quantities.

Moreover, the fanatic buying behavior of fans is very exclusive. In the same type of product, if he chooses to buy his idol endorsement, he will definitely not even look at other products of the same type.

If this is the case, it is very likely that this Oracle Nova Dias, with Stefanie's influence, will snatch away a large group of consumers from Niranex!

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi's expression grew gloomy.

Oh shit.

Originally, Niranex had to take advantage of this Sanshou competition to spread all over China, but he didn't expect to make halfway through this time!

When he was depressed, Jiro Kobayashi felt another pain in his stomach.

Had it not been for the assistant to interrupt, he had already taken the two packets of Niranex loosely.

Therefore, he subconsciously wanted to continue taking his Niranex at this time.

However, seeing the Nova Dias in his hand, he couldn't help but think: "Well, I'll take this opportunity to personally try this Nova Dias!"

"After all, I have long been a deep user of Niranex, and my stomach can easily determine the quality of a Niranex!"

"If the efficacy of this medicine is inferior to Kobayashi's Niranex in my own feelings, then I don't have to worry about its threat. Although Stefanie Sun has pull, the hype will pass sooner or later. When the hype passes, everything depends on it. The strength is true!"

"At that time, this Nova Dias Powder will be automatically eliminated by consumers because of its ineffectiveness!"

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi stepped back to the soft sofa, sat down, unpacked the Nova Dias package, and took out two small bags from it.

Usually, when his stomach is upset, he needs two packs of Niranex to relieve him.

Therefore, he also subconsciously took out two packs of Oracle Nova Dias, prepared to try the same dose first.

But soon he gave up the idea again, thinking that he should start with one pack first. If one pack has no effect, add another pack, and if it doesn't work, continue to increase the amount.

Anyway, the medicine itself is more of a health-care nature, and the raw materials used are all non-toxic and side-effect ingredients. You can eat a few more packets without fear of problems.

What Jiro Kobayashi thought was that it would be best if this Oracle Nova Dias had no effect even after taking ten packs. In that case, this medicine would be completely overturned.

So, he tore open one of the packets directly, poured the powder in the packaging directly into the mouth, and then took the whiskey and poured it down.

Chapter 1456

When taking Nova Dias, Jiro Kobayashi was completely unconcerned.

He felt that this medicine must be much worse than his own Niranax, but how much worse it depends on how he feels after taking a pack.

However, in the next second, he immediately frowned tightly.

After taking Nova Dias, Jiro Kobayashi could clearly feel a warm current in his abdomen.

This warm current is like a spring rain that moisturizes things, quickly enveloping his stomach, and it brings very powerful and effective care and analgesic effects, giving him a warm feeling.

And the discomfort in his stomach, because of this warm current, immediately disappeared, and his whole body became extremely comfortable!

When I took Kobayashi's Niranax by myself, I felt this way, but in terms of the effect, it was a thousand miles away!

“Why is this Oracle Nova Dias, the medicinal effect so good? It’s incredible! Even if I usually take two packets of Niranex, I don’t feel so comfortable! Why is this medicine so amazing? What kind of formula is used? !”

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi gave a thud, and a cold sweat broke out on his forehead.

Kobayashi’s Niranex is the next trump card for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to enter the world!

He didn’t want the trump card to be immediately crushed by a powerful competitor soon after it went public!

If no measures and methods are adopted, then Niranex, in the face of the powerful medicinal effects of this Oracle Nova Dias, can basically be declared a failure!

Jiro Kobayashi was flustered and anxious, and at the same time he kept comforting himself, and wondered: “Could it be that the effect of this medicine comes and goes quickly? If the effect of Nova Dias will dissipate soon, then he There is still a chance for Kobayashi’s Niranex!”

So Jiro Kobayashi decided to wait!

Wait and see if the stomach discomfort will recur in a short time.

However, Jiro Kobayashi waited for an hour, only to discover a fact that shocked him even more.

The medicinal effect of this Oracle Nova Dias hasn’t diminished at all, and his stomach still feels very refreshing, like soaking the whole person in a hot spring in the winter.

He couldn’t help exclaiming: “What the hell is this?! How could there be such a strong stomach powder?! I have read the ancient Chinese prescriptions several times. Niranex can be said to be the best prescription in ancient Chinese prescriptions. With the addition of some modern upgrades and improvements of

my own, it is possible to have the current effect. I originally thought that Niranex had reached the top.”

“However, this Oracle Nova Dias, the effect of the medicine is even dozens of blocks away from Niranex!”

At this moment, Jiro Kobayashi’s stomach is extremely comfortable, and his heart is extremely painful!

I was planning to leap up from Niranex and directly become the world’s top pharmaceutical company, but I didn’t expect that before it had time to rise, I was shot to death by the Oracle Niranex of this dog!

It’s impossible to be reconciled to someone else!

He immediately called his assistant and asked, “What is the market price of this Nova Dias Stomach Powder?”

The assistant said: “The retail price is the same as our Niranex...”

“What?!”

Jiro Kobayashi felt a sharp pain in his heart!

He couldn’t help but reprimanded in irritation: “This... it’s damn clear to aim at our Kobayashi’s stomach powder! Oracle Pharmaceutical, damn it!”

Chapter 1457

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi was unable to not be angry.

Nova Dias, the treatment field is exactly the same as Kobayashi, and it is an absolute benchmark product in itself.

However, the medicinal effect of Oracle Nova Dias is much stronger than Niranex!

What’s more annoying is that the packaging specifications, net content and selling price of Oracle Nova Dias are the same as Niranex!

This is very uncomfortable!

It is much easier to use than Kobayashi's Niranex, but the weight and price are exactly the same.

Isn't this going to kill the rhythm of Kobayashi's Niranex? !

Coupled with the endorsement of Stefanie in Oracle Nova Dias, it suddenly became popular in the Chinese local market, which is equivalent to completely choking Niranex's grand desire to expand into the Chinese market!

Moreover, being defeated by Oracle Nova Dias in the Chinese local market is only the first step!

Needless to think about it, Oracle Nova Dias is such a good medicine, this Oracle pharmaceutical company will definitely not only be satisfied with the Chinese market, they will definitely export to China's surrounding countries as soon as possible, and even to Europe and the United States!

If Oracle Nova Dias landed on the Japanese market, wouldn't it have robbed Kobayashi's base camp? !

If Kobayashi's Niranex loses the overseas market and the Japanese domestic market, then the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be worrying!

In other words, this Oracle Nova Dias, it is possible that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will never recover!

More importantly, all the hopes of Jiro Kobayashi now rest on Kobayashi's Niranex!

The whole Japan is optimistic about his Kobayashi's Niranex, and praises Kobayashi's Niranex for its efficacy and the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

This includes the head of the Ito family, Nanako Ito's father, Ito Yuhiko.

The reason why Ito Yuhiko wants to marry Nanako Ito to himself is to marry the Kobayashi family and get a chance to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's prospects change from bright to bleak in an instant, then Yuuhiko Ito will definitely lose interest in himself and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. In that case, what else would he take to marry Nanako Ito? !

You know, Nanako Ito is a goddess who is crazily sought after in Japan, and is known as the Yamato Nadeko in Japan. It can be said that she is the most perfect goddess in Japan. Whatever you say, you can't let her slip away from her hands!

At this point, Jiro Kobayashi immediately said to the assistant next to him: "Check me the background of this Oracle Pharmaceutical. Hurry up!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly: "I know the chairman, I will arrange for someone to investigate!"

Jiro Kobayashi asked again: "Has Stefanie Sun's agent contacted? What did the other party say?"

"Contacted." The assistant said angrily: "The person who contacted is called Cherie. Damn, the woman's voice is too loud. I said that I hope to invite Miss Sun to endorse our products. She directly said that Miss Sun will never again The endorsement of any physical product, only the endorsement of Nova Dias..."

"f*ck!"

Jiro Kobayashi was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "How much endorsement fee did Oracle Pharmaceutical give to Stefanie Sun?! Could it be that all her physical product endorsements have been bought out?!"

Chapter 1458

The assistant said in embarrassment: "Mr., I don't know about this. The other party hung up the phone without letting me ask carefully..."

"What a bastard!" Jiro Kobayashi said with a black face, "If this is the case, then I can only think of a solution on this Oracle Pharmaceutical. In any case, I have to buy their formula patent!"

The assistant asked carefully: "Mr. Kobayashi, is this medicine effective?"

“Very good...” Jiro Kobayashi said gloomily, “At least ten times the effect of Kobayashi’s Niranex!”

The assistant seemed to be struck by lightning: “Ten times?! The difference is so big?!”

Jiro Kobayashi nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: “You must not tell this story. If we can get the prescription for Nova Dias, we can reverse everything and even take it to the next level. But if we can’t get the prescription, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall’s trouble is big!”

Upon hearing this, the assistant couldn’t help asking: “Mr. Kobayashi, such a good prescription is a cash cow for everyone. Will this Oracle Pharmaceutical agree to sell it to us?”

Jiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and said: “It’s about the life and death of our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall Co., Ltd.! Regardless of whether they agree or not, I will force the other party to agree!”

Jiro Kobayashi didn’t realize that he had completely fallen into the same madness as his brother Ichiro Kobayashi.

At the beginning, Ichiro Kobayashi coveted the magical medicine that Charlie Wade gave to Dr. Simmons, and wanted to use the magical medicine to cure the paralysis of his father, Masao Kobayashi, and even let Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall stand up to the top of the global pharmaceutical company. Feed the dogs in the dog farm.

And Jiro Kobayashi, unknowingly, opened the door to the same fate as his brother.

Soon, the assistant got the results of the investigation.

He reported to Jiro Kobayashihui: “Chairman, I have found some information about Oracle Pharmaceutical. It turned out that this company was called Weaver Pharmaceutical. When we evaluated Chinese pharmaceutical companies before, we also evaluated this company. The overall market value at that time At around

two to three billion Dollar, it is not too big a company, and we have never considered it.”

Jiro Kobayashi frowned and asked, “Then it’s so good, why should it be renamed Oracle Pharmaceutical?”

The assistant said: “I haven’t heard about this. However, after the name was changed to Oracle Pharmaceutical, their shareholding structure has also changed. Before the Weaver family held 100% of the shares, but after the change, the Weaver family only held 20% of the shares. , The remaining 80% are held by a mysterious person.”

“Mysterious person?” Jiro Kobayashi asked in surprise: “Can’t you find out who this mysterious person is?”

“Unable to find out.” Assistant Hui reported: “This equity structure has top lawyers behind it, hiding the key information of major shareholders. It is impossible to find out who owns the 80% of the shares, the president, I think This matter is not simple. The major shareholder behind this might have a strong background! We must act cautiously!”

Jiro Kobayashi nodded, gritted his teeth and said: “I don’t need you to say that I know that this person’s background is definitely not ordinary, but now we can’t take care of that much. Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall takes off soon, and I absolutely cannot allow it to be cut off by this Oracle Nova Dias at this time!”

The assistant hurriedly asked him: “Mr. Kobayashi, what do you mean?”

Jiro Kobayashi said: “Tomorrow morning, go to Oracle Pharmaceutical!”

The assistant said: “Chairman, Miss Nanako will be participating in the finals tomorrow morning! Don’t you go to the scene to cheer her on?”

Jiro Kobayashi waved his hand boredly: “The top priority now is to gnaw off Oracle Pharmaceutical! If Oracle Pharmaceutical can’t gnaw it down, then I can’t gnaw off Nanako! If Oracle Pharmaceutical can gnaw it down, then Nanako will do it sooner or later. Can’t escape from the palm of my hand!”

The assistant immediately nodded and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, I understand!"

Jiro Kobayashi said: "By the way, we should contact now and mobilize a group of masters from China to try to get them to Aurouss Hilll at noon tomorrow. If the head of Oracle Pharmaceutical is very iron and can't chew it down, let this Let the masters solve it!"

Chapter 1459

The next day.

Jiro Kobayashi left early in the morning for Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Charlie Wade, after eating breakfast made by his mother-in-law Elaine Ma, borrowed the car of his old husband and drove to Aurouss Hilll Stadium.

I have to say that since Elaine Ma became soft, Charlie Wade's life at home has been much more comfortable.

And since Elaine Ma heard Charlie Wade say that Claire Wilson Wilson gave her a high cost and asked her to help bring the child, she changed the way to lick Charlie Wade, and at the same time kept persuading Claire Wilson Wilson to have a baby early.

Elaine Ma has been married to Jacob Wilson for so many years, and her cooking skills have never improved. Anyway, she has been fooling her husband and daughter.

But now, she actually started to study the recipe with her mobile phone, and she was determined to maintain Charlie Wade's son-in-law, so that she could have a good life in the future.

She already understood it.

Although Charlie Wade is an orphan with no background, He has also mastered a craft of feng shui. In the future, this family will definitely not be short of money. In addition, she lives in this big villa of Thompson First, which is more than 100 million Dollar. Don't mention too much satisfaction.

So, for Charlie Wade now, she just wanted to please, not anything else.

This point surprised both Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson.

The two of them did not expect that Elaine Ma, who had never bowed his head at home, would start to bow to Charlie Wade.

Of course, the two of them knew very well that Elaine Ma was running for money. After all, no one knew Elaine Ma's behavior better than them.

But there is nothing wrong with this, at least there won't be any troubles in the house.

Charlie Wade drove to the stadium, which was already crowded. Today's final can be said to have attracted national attention.

The people all over the country want to see if the dark horse Aurora can be blacked to the end and directly get a champion back!

When Charlie Wade came backstage, Aurora had already arrived early.

Seeing him coming, I was ashamed and happy, holding his arm, and asked him softly, "Master Wade, do you think I can win today?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said seriously: "I think you will definitely win!"

As he said, he couldn't help thinking of Nanako Ito again. Admittedly, Nanako Ito's strength was much higher than Aurora's before, but Aurora's strength now surpassed Nanako Ito by a large margin.

Therefore, Charlie Wade didn't worry about Aurora's victory. However, he was faintly worried whether Aurora would accidentally and seriously injured Nanako Ito during the game.

To be honest, he has a good impression of the girl Nanako Ito.

Although she is a Japanese woman, she has to admit that she is a model of perfection in terms of appearance, figure, personality, temperament, family education and accomplishments.

These eight words, such as quiet as a virgin and moving as a rabbit, are the best interpretation of her.

Any normal man will inevitably feel pity for self when facing such a tender woman.

Chapter 1460

She is like the most splendid and fragrant flower, and everyone will feel a little caring. Although Charlie Wade didn't like her, his appreciation still accounted for the majority. Appreciating a person naturally does not want that person to be harmed.

However, the opponent she faced right now was Little Pepper Aurora. From the competition, Charlie Wade certainly hopes that Aurora will win, and at the same time he can also win honor to the Chinese. However, personally, he didn't want Nanako Ito to be hurt too badly.

At a certain moment, Charlie Wade wanted to urge Aurora to leave her a little bit of strength after she took the stage, and don't hurt Nanako Ito too badly.

However, after hesitating for a while, he gave up the idea. Because he knew he could not interfere with Aurora's game. If she said this, Aurora would definitely be shocked and lost.

After all, he is the master Wade who admires infinitely in her eyes, and is also her current coach. If she were to show mercy to her enemies before her game, she would definitely feel betrayed.

Therefore, I can only keep this worry in my heart, and at the same time secretly, if Nanako Ito is not seriously injured, I will stop interfering and let her return to Japan directly.

But if Nanako Ito is seriously injured, then she can't ignore it and save her more or less once, and she can't turn her into a waste like her master Yamamoto Kazuki. Meanwhile, in the lounge on the other side, Nanako Ito looked a little nervous.

Her assistant, Koichi Tanaka, placed two mobile phones in front of her, both of which were on video calls.

One is a video with Kazuki Yamamoto lying in the hospital; the other is a video with her father, Ito Yuhiko, who is far away in Japan.

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a serious face: “Nanako, it’s too late to quit. You’d better not play against that Aurora. In case of serious injury, your life will be ruined!”

Nanako Ito said seriously: “Master, please don’t say anything like this. Nanako will be on stage in ten minutes. Please say some words of encouragement, or give Nanako some tactics!”

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, “Hey! You... why don’t you listen to me!”

Yuhiko Ito in another mobile phone was also nervous and said: “Nanako! Mr. Yamamoto is your mentor, why don’t you listen to his advice and insist on playing this game? You are the father’s favorite child. , Dad would rather you do nothing in your life than you want to be hurt!”

Nanako Ito’s eyes reddened, and he said: “My father, you see Nanako grow up, and you know Nanako’s character best. If Nanako retreats in this game today, I am afraid that I will not be able to let it go for the rest of my life. I am only 22 years old this year. Would you like me to regret it for the rest of my life?”

Yuhiko Ito couldn’t help but choked up and said, “Nanako, you always call my father adult. Today, I want to hear you call me Odosan like a child of ordinary people...”

Nanako Ito stood up immediately, bowed deeply to the mobile video, and said respectfully: “Odosan!”

Oudosan, that means father in Japanese.

After listening to Nanako Ito’s Odosan, Ito Yuhiko sighed softly and said: “Nanako, go, dad respect you, chase your own clear conscience, dad is waiting for you in Tokyo!”

Nanako Ito smiled sweetly, and said, “Odosan, if I get seriously injured this time, I don’t want to go back to Tokyo. I want to go to Kyoto for training. I prefer the environment of Kyoto...”

Tokyo is the capital of Japan and an cosmopolitan city, with tall buildings, busy traffic and full of modernity.

Kyoto, on the other hand, is the ancient capital of Japan. There are a large number of historical sites dating back hundreds or even thousands of years, and they are fairly well-preserved, with a less modern atmosphere, a quiet environment and a pleasant climate.

When she was young, Nanako Ito grew up in the old house of the Ito family in Kyoto. When she was fourteen, she moved to Tokyo with her family. But in her heart, Kyoto is the only hometown in her memory.

Chapter 1461

Young people like to chase fashion.

When it comes to the degree of fashion, compared with China, Japan is definitely not much better.

It can even be said that the degree of fashion in Japan is higher than that in China.

That’s why there will be Hari Tide, and girls will have Japanese hairstyles, Japanese manicures, and Japanese makeup.

It can be said that Japanese girls are very fashionable overall, and they prefer a fashionable metropolis like Tokyo.

But Nanako Ito is an exception. She has always disliked fashionable things. On the contrary, she has always liked more classical culture. For example, she likes to study tea art, ancient Chinese, ancient poetry, and even ancient architecture and clothing.

Therefore, the city of Kyoto has always perfectly matched her temperament. She also knows that today's game of hers can be said to be very bad luck. Although she is unlikely to lose her life, she is afraid that she will not be able to escape the fate of being seriously injured.

Therefore, she hopes to return to Kyoto to live and recuperate after being injured.

When Yuhiko Ito heard her words, he blurted out his face with affection and without hesitation: "No problem! I'll let someone clean up the mansion in Kyoto!"

"Great!" Nanako Ito was overjoyed and said excitedly: "I have always wanted to go back to Kyoto to live for a while, but I have never had a chance. This time I can do it."

After that, she said again: "By the way, Odosan, I have to trouble you to say hello to my school."

"Okay!" Ito Nodded again and again: "Leave these to me, don't worry about anything, go and participate in the competition with no distractions!"

Nanako Ito bowed again.

.....

Nine twenty.

The organizer informs the players to debut.

The finals really received too much attention. National TV stations are broadcasting live, and countless video websites are also broadcasting live on the Internet. Therefore, Charlie Wade did not accompany Aurora on the stage again, but left the backstage early and sat down alone. On the seat with the back of the camera at the game scene.

He believed that Aurora no longer needed her own guidance, so she just had to watch her game silently.

quickly.

Aurora and Nanako Ito entered the arena from the entrances on both sides of the ring.

Both girls are stunning, so when they appeared on the stage, they aroused huge cheers.

As soon as the two of them appeared on the stage, they attracted everyone's attention, but their own gazes began to look for the same person in the audience.

That figure is Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade is now Aurora's spiritual pillar. She knew very well that without Charlie Wade's help, she would never have been able to go to the present.

As for Nanako Ito, Charlie Wade is now full of her heart. The reason why she played this game that she knew she would lose and even suffered serious injuries was largely because she didn't want Charlie Wade to look down upon herself.

When both of them saw Charlie Wade, their eyes converged towards Charlie Wade at the same time.

Aurora did not conceal the admiration and love on her face, but Nanako Ito's eyes were full of tenderness.

In the ring, the referee took the two girls to the center of the ring and explained the rules of the game to the two.

Chapter 1462

As for the two of them, neither of them looked at the referee or each other, they were all looking at Charlie Wade in the audience.

Charlie Wade was suddenly stressed.

Unexpectedly, these two girls would not be ready for the game, so they would stare at themselves constantly on stage.

Is he so good-looking? Isn't it okay for Sun to get things right?

Just thinking about it, the referee on the stage was also embarrassed. He coughed twice and said: "Two, are you listening to me?"

Aurora was the first to recover, and hurriedly blushed and said, "I'm sorry the referee, I just lost my mind."

The referee reluctantly looked at Nanako Ito again: "Miss Ito, how about you?"

Nanako Ito's face flushed instantly, and she hurriedly said in a low voice, "Sorry for the referee, I'm also a little distracted."

After speaking, she couldn't help but glanced at Aurora, only to realize that Aurora's face was already full of the shyness of a girl.

She couldn't help but wonder, does Aurora like Charlie Wade?

Aurora also looked at Nanako Ito in surprise.

Although Nanako Ito was calmer than herself, she blushed, so she couldn't help but wonder.

"Isn't it? Isn't this Nanako Ito, like me, like Master Wade?"

However, she soon relieved herself and thought: "A good man like Master Wade, I am afraid that most women will not be able to resist his attraction? Therefore, it is normal for Nanako Ito to like Master Wade and want to come. If you change to a girl from Europe and America, you might also like Master Wade."

"Hey, it's a pity that Master Wade is a married person after all. No matter how many women like him, it would be difficult to have a chance to really get together with him, right? Dad always keeps me and Master Wade close, trying to get Master Wade can also like me, but after so long, I can't tell how Master Wade feels towards me..."

The two women thought each other in this way, and fell into contemplation again.

The referee thought that they had brought their attention back, and he murmured a lot, and then found that neither of them looked at him, as if they

were both in a state of absent-mindedness. He couldn't help but get a little big head and asked. : "Did you understand?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Referee, sorry, what did you just say?"

Aurora also looked embarrassed.

The referee took it and said in a low voice: "You two, you are both top female Sanda fighters. You have passed all the way to the finals. Don't run into the finals. So many audiences and multimedia reporters are watching you both. What..."

Aurora said apologetically: "Please rest assured, referee, we will have a good game, we must!"

Nanako Ito also stuck out her tongue and said seriously: "Referee, we are ready."

The referee nodded and said, "Neither of you have a coach to accompany you today?"

"Yes." The two nodded at the same time.

Aurora's coach was Charlie Wade, but Charlie Wade went to the auditorium today and did not coach her in front of the ring.

And Nanako Ito's coach was still lying on the hospital bed watching the live broadcast, so neither of them had a coach to follow today.

So the referee said seriously: "Both of them are masters, and they know that they have no eyes. So when the game starts, if you get injured, try to accurately judge your situation. Don't insist blindly. If you can't hold it, please tell me immediately. , I'll stop the game in time, understand?"

Usually, when the game reaches a critical moment, or the player reaches a very critical moment, the coach is the one who throws the towel and declares defeat.

However, if the coach is not on the court, it depends on the players themselves.

But sometimes the players are blinded by their own play, or are seriously injured and can't react at all. This makes it easy to be seriously injured by the opponent, so the coach reminds them that they must not hold on at critical moments.

Both of them nodded seriously.

So, the referee announced loudly: "Okay, the game begins!"

Chapter 1463

Since the two girls were a little absent-minded just now, when the referee announced the start of the game, neither of them was able to enter the state immediately as before.

So the style of painting on the ring was a bit strange at once.

The referee announced the start of the game and quickly withdrew a certain distance. It stands to reason that the players on both sides would immediately enter the rhythm and begin tentative attacks. However, the two on the stage were unmoved for several seconds.

At this time, a male audience shouted: "Aurora, what are you doing in a daze? Quickly defeat that Japanese lady!"

"Yes, Aurora, the time has come to win glory for the country!"

"Oh, Aurora, this Japanese girl looks pretty, promise me not to slap her in the face, OK?"

Aurora suddenly felt a little big head.

This game is the highest level game she has ever played when she grows up.

However, it was also the most lacking game atmosphere.

So, she could only do her best to get rid of these interferences, hugged Nanako Ito, and said: "Miss Ito, offended!"

After speaking, she immediately rushed, and a sharp fist rushed towards Nanako Ito.

Nanako Ito didn't dare to take it lightly and responded with twelve points.

She knew that she would never be able to beat Aurora with her own hard work. The power gap was too great, even if she was outspoken, she would be tough enough, so what she wanted to do now was to try her best to defend first, and then look for opportunities to counterattack the opponent instead of fighting. Injury to the opponent, only to be able to score technically from the referee, even if you lose, you can not lose too thoroughly.

So, she backed her legs extremely quickly, turned her hands into palms, and met Aurora's fist with her soft palms, and immediately after the moment she touched her, she quickly followed the opponent's strength and accelerated her retreat. In an instant, it was already Dissolved Aurora's attack.

Aurora didn't expect that Nanako Ito would use such a soft and strong way to ease her own struggling blow, and she couldn't help but be secretly surprised!

Nanako Ito's coping style shows that her experience is extraordinary.

The fist itself is very hard. If given enough strength and speed, the fist is very aggressive and lethal.

At this time, no matter you use any part of your body to force the opponent's fist, you must first carry all the opponent's strength!

It's like a fast-moving car about to hit a hard wall. The people in the car simply cannot withstand the huge force of the flesh and blood hitting the steering wheel of the car at the moment of the collision.

However, although it is not advisable to carry hard, it is a very good way to deal with it with softness.

It is as if an air bag burst between the person and the steering wheel at the moment of the crash.

The soft and elastic airbag can well protect the body, and at the same time can well remove the impact force.

This is particularly critical!

Nanako Ito was able to judge the whole situation in the light of sparks, and immediately responded, using a soft palm to relieve her strength. This trick really made Aurora admire her!

This is the importance of experience and reaction speed. She also knows that Nanako Ito is undoubtedly far better than herself in these two points.

Chapter 1464

Charlie Wade was also sighing in his heart for Nanako Ito's perfect response. Sure enough, experience cannot be compensated by hard power.

Aurora is now like a driver with a supercar. Her car is extremely dynamic and fast. However, she does not know enough about the road conditions of the track, and she does not know where there are turns, where there are potholes, or where. There is a shortcut.

Although Nanako Ito's car is not as powerful as Aurora's supercar, but she is very familiar with the road conditions and knows every little detail.

Therefore, these two drivers race together, and even if the supercar will eventually win, it may not be very happy.

Although Nanako Ito was successfully evading Aurora's attack, she did not dare to underestimate the enemy.

Because in the round just now, she could clearly feel that Aurora's power was terribly powerful!

Fortunately, I just used my palm to resolve it, otherwise, I am afraid that I will not escape the bad luck of injury if I use any part of my body to resist.

Aurora also knew that her strength lies in speed and strength, and her weakness lies in experience and skill, so she dared not give Nanako Ito a chance to breathe, and immediately launched a second round of attack on her.

Aurora's thinking is simple. If the other party is very good at analyzing her own attacks, and then conducts targeted resolutions, then she will launch a wave of intensive attacks, making her brain unable to analyze it!

Nanako Ito saw Aurora hit her two punches in succession, and just wanted to replay the old tricks, unloading her strength with the palm of her hand, but she didn't expect that after the two punches, Aurora took turns to attack her with left and right legs!

At this time, Nanako Ito was a little bit overwhelmed. Every time she unloaded her strength with the palm of her hand, her strength began with the palm, her arms, and then to the body. She needed to work together to unload her strength. Otherwise, the thickness of her palm alone would not work. It was possible that Aurora's strength was completely relieved.

However, when Aurora's offense became quicker and fierce, she couldn't help it.

When Aurora kicked her, she had no time to adjust her body to deal with it. After kicking her palm by 20%, her body had no time to retreat, so the remaining 80% strength was almost all concentrated on her arm.

With a click, Nanako Ito's right arm heard a crisp sound, followed by a sharp pain, making her forehead beaded with sweat.

With this blow, although the arm was not broken, it could be felt that the bones were already cracked, and the arm immediately swelled.

With Aurora's hand, the audience immediately burst into a happy call.

Most of those who came to the scene today were domestic audiences, so they naturally supported Aurora, a local Chinese player.

At this time, seeing her gain an advantage, the audience was naturally extremely excited.

Nanako Ito knew very well that if she continued to be passive, her resistance would soon be consumed by Aurora.

Among other things, if one's right arm is subjected to that kind of force again, it will probably break. In that case, one can only use his left hand to resist the opponent, I am afraid that he will lose faster!

Thinking of this, she decided to go all out and take the initiative!

So, while Aurora was about to attack herself, she suddenly turned sideways and flashed over the right leg kicked by Aurora. Immediately afterwards, she immediately waved her left fist and directly hit Aurora's right leg which was falling.

Aurora didn't expect that Nanako Ito's dodge speed could be so fast, she almost avoided it by rubbing this side, and she did not expect that Nanako Ito could directly attack herself at the moment of dodging!

However, at this time, her right leg hadn't completely landed, and it was too late to defend.

Chapter 1465

At this moment, Aurora couldn't help being annoyed by her carelessness!

She only cared about constantly launching attacks on Nanako Ito, but ignored that she was a master of masters, and was completely different from the opponents she had encountered before.

Therefore, although this kind of oppressive attack is indeed very threatening to Nanako Ito, it actually left her with many flaws.

At this moment, Nanako Ito slammed Aurora's knee from the side with a very fast speed.

With a bang, Nanako Ito only felt like she had hit a steel plate with a punch, and her entire wrist was numb!

As for Aurora, after taking her blow, she thought she would suffer a lot of damage, but she didn't expect it was just a small pain in her knee.

This level of pain was completely within an acceptable range for myself, except for a little pain, it hardly brought any substantial impact on myself.

She couldn't help being surprised secretly in her heart: "After Master Wade helped me absorb the magical medicine, not only my strength has been greatly improved, but also my body's ability to resist attacks has also been greatly improved!"

"I know the strength of Nanako Ito. If I were the previous one, I would definitely suffer a serious injury to my knee, possibly a comminuted fracture.

But now it seems that Nanako Ito's punch is more like a fist from a four or five year old child.

There is no substantial lethality at all!

Nanako Ito was also shocked at this time!

She only knows that Aurora is very strong now, especially the striking power!

But she did not expect that Aurora's current anti-strike ability was also incredible.

With this punch, she had already used her full strength, but looking at Aurora, she seemed to be like an okay person.

Even Aurora's expression was not at all painful, only annoyed!

At this moment, Nanako Ito realized that he had completely lost the chance to win this game.

The attacking power is not as good as Aurora's, she still has skills and experience, but only now has she discovered that Aurora's physical resistance to attack has far surpassed her own strength.

According to this situation, even if she was motionless and allowed herself to play for five or ten minutes, it would be difficult for herself to really hurt her!

At this moment, Aurora knew her shame and then courageously, decided to deal with Nanako Ito with twelve points.

She felt very ashamed of being hit by Nanako Ito just now, and she even felt sorry for Charlie Wade's expectations of her.

She thought in her heart: "After all, Master Wade gave me such a big advantage, I should have pressed Nanako Ito and didn't give her any chance to fight back, but if I continue to be seized by her to fight back, Master Wade will definitely Disappointed to me!"

Thinking of this, she immediately rushed towards Nanako Ito!

On the expression of Nanako Ito, a look of amazement appeared involuntarily.

She backed quickly while staring at Aurora's figure, trying to find her flaws in Aurora's movements.

At this moment, she suddenly discovered that all of Aurora's offense was concentrated on the upper plate, and the defense of the lower plate seemed to have been slack again.

Therefore, she decided to continue to fight defensively, this time, aiming at Aurora's next game!

Chapter 1466

Aurora hit two punches in succession, but they were both avoided by Nanako Ito. Nanako Ito saw an excellent opportunity. She immediately squatted down and rubbed Aurora's body to the front. At the same time, her left hand was in front and her injured right hand was in front. After that, both hands joined forces to slap Aurora's waist.

The Chinese audience present exclaimed one after another, because in their opinion, Aurora was about to seize the opportunity to counterattack successfully.

But at the very moment of the moment, Aurora's left hand formed a palm and right hand formed a fist, her left palm violently pushed her right fist, and then gave her right elbow a huge force, and quickly attacked Nanako Ito's chest!

Aurora's attack can be said to be the ultimate strength and speed!

She has great power with just her right arm, but with this blow, she not only used all the power of her right arm, but also added the power of her left arm!

Nanako Ito never dreamed that the flaw Aurora deliberately exposed was actually just a bait to lure the enemy into depth!

Before her palm hit Aurora's ribs, Aurora's right elbow had already hit her chest in an instant!

The strength of the elbows was originally extraordinary, not to mention the superimposition of all the strength of the arms, Nanako Ito felt that she was hit by a cannonball in her chest instantly, and that huge force broke her many ribs, but less than 30% of the huge power was relieved, and the remaining power knocked her out, and the whole person flew several meters away.

Immediately afterwards, Nanako Ito flew in the air and crashed to the ground.

With a bang, at the moment Nanako Ito fell to the ground, she immediately vomited a mouthful of blood, and her face was instantly pale!

Charlie Wade didn't expect Aurora's attack to use so much force!

With her current strength, let alone Nanako Ito, even if she was replaced by a 200-lbs male contestant, she would not be able to handle it at all!

Such a powerful force hit Nanako Ito's body, which was less than 100 lbs, not only directly wounded and broke her ribs, but also severely damaged her internal organs!

At this time, she was like a wounded person who had suffered serious internal injuries in a car accident, and even her life was in danger.

But this stubborn Japanese girl is still trying desperately to stand up again with her hands on the smooth ring.

Aurora also didn't expect that she would hurt the opponent to such a degree with a furious blow, so she was panicked on the stage. She stood there and looked at Nanako Ito, not knowing what to do.

The referee quickly ran to Nanako Ito and asked with concern: "Miss Ito, how are you? Do you want to stop the game now?"

Nanako Ito's white teeth clenched his bloodless lower lip.

She shook her head hard, and tried to support herself with both hands, but after several attempts, she failed!

At this time, the referee said with some regret: "I'm sorry, Miss Ito, I'm about to start counting down!"

"ten!"

"nine!"

Nanako Ito listened to the referee's countdown, still trying to stand again.

However, the pain in her entire chest at this time was already in the bone!

She didn't know how many injuries she had suffered. She just looked at Charlie Wade from a distance. However, she couldn't see Charlie Wade's expression clearly. She didn't know whether Charlie Wade's eyes were distressed or not. or Disappointed.

So, she wanted to stand up, stand up and see more clearly...

Chapter 1467

However, Nanako Ito's physical condition at this time was completely insufficient to support her to stand up again.

She worked hard with pain and unwillingness on her face, and the referee on the side continued to count down the countdown.

Nanako Ito persisted for several times, but was still unable to do so. Until the moment the referee finished reading the last second and officially blew the whistle to announce the official end of the game, her strength seemed to be completely drained at this moment, and the whole person screamed. , Lay down on the ring.

Deafening cheers erupted from the crowd.

Because they knew that Aurora won the final and won the championship of this international competition.

The referee also raised Aurora's arm high at this time and said loudly: "Now I declare that the champion of this international college student Sanda competition is the local Chinese player Aurora!"

The cheers reached a peak in an instant, and everyone stood up and applauded at the same time.

Charlie Wade also stood up and applauded, but he was worried about Nanako Ito in his heart.

At this moment, the team of doctors from the Ito family immediately carried a stretcher and rushed to the ring. The middle-aged female doctor headed by Nanako Ito performed a simple examination, and immediately said to the people around him: "My lady's injury is very serious. Must go to the airport immediately!"

Nanako Ito said weakly and hardly, "Can you wait a little longer?"

The doctor shook his head, his tone was extremely serious, and extremely nervous: "Miss, your injury is very serious now. Not only are your ribs broken, but the internal organs have also suffered a lot of damage. We must take you to the ambulance now and start. first aid!"

“Before we came, we had put a lot of large-scale first aid equipment on the plane. We will do further treatment for you on our way back to Japan. After we arrive in Japan, we will immediately send you to the best hospital for acceptance. The best treatment!”

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately ordered: “Quick, let’s set off now!”

There are countless unwillingnesses in Nanako Ito’s heart, but the situation at this time is no longer under her control. These are all family doctors, and all are under her father.

So Nanako Ito was immediately put on a stretcher by the doctor, and then quickly taken away from the game.

Seeing that Nanako Ito was taken away, Charlie Wade felt a little worried. He didn’t know how much damage Aurora’s full blow just now caused Nanako Ito.

I don’t know if her life is in danger.

In fact, the safest way is for Charlie Wade to make a diagnosis for her personally to determine whether her life is in danger, and if so, use reiki to heal her.

But now that the doctor of the Ito family hurriedly took her away, Charlie Wade had no chance at all.

When Charlie Wade chased him out of the gymnasium, the doctors of the Ito family were transporting Nanako Ito to the ambulance.

At this time, Nanako Ito suddenly saw the exit of the gymnasium, and a figure that was familiar and dreaming of her appeared.

She recognized that figure was Charlie Wade almost instantly!

As a result, Nanako Ito was suddenly very excited, but at this time, the door of the ambulance was closed, and she could only desperately looked at Charlie Wade through the crack of the door before closing the door.

The moment the car door was completely closed, tears burst into her eyes.

At the same time, she choked in her heart: “Goodbye, Charlie Wade...Although, I don’t know if there is still a chance to meet you again...”

Charlie Wade saw the ambulance whizzing away from the gym, and then stopped, and sighed helplessly.

Undeniably, his heart is very worried about Nanako Ito. However, there is no other way. I can only hope that Nanako Ito can survive by herself. As for whether she and herself have a chance to meet again, it can only be resigned.

Chapter 1468

.....

At this moment.

Jiro Kobayashi was sitting in the reception room of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Because Nova Dias was madly sought after and snapped up as soon as it went on the market, Liam’s production pressure was very heavy!

Since last night, the magical effect of Nova Dias has been madly advertised by people on platforms such as Moments of Friends and TikTok, coupled with the influence of Stefanie Sun’s aura, so it can be described as hot.

The popularity of this medicine is too high, and the most direct pressure is insufficient productivity.

Therefore, Liam decided to pay the employees double their wages so that they could work overtime and produce Nova Dias at the fastest speed.

Because of this, he personally went to the workshop to instruct production early this morning, and held a mobilization meeting for the employees in the workshop to mobilize the fighting spirit of the employees.

Therefore, there is no time to receive Jiro Kobayashi who came to see him early.

Only let the secretary receive Jiro Kobayashi and let him wait in the reception room.

Jiro Kobayashi was already waiting and getting upset.

I should go to the game today to cheer for Nanako Ito.

However, for the sake of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's future, he could only reluctantly give up this idea and rushed to Oracle Pharmaceutical.

I thought that if the talk went well, I might have time to get back to the stadium.

Unexpectedly, Liam directly left himself in the reception room for nearly two hours!

At this time, his mobile phone suddenly received a message: "The Aurouss Hill International College Sanda Competition has officially come to an end. Chinese player Aurora won the championship!"

He hurriedly clicked on this post, skipped the report of Aurora's victory, and went directly to the report about Nanako Ito.

When he saw the news in the report that Nanako Ito was seriously injured and returned to Japan for treatment on the spot, he couldn't help but cursed: "Damn! If I can follow Nanako Ito at this time, I must be able to take the opportunity to win. Does she have a good feeling?"

After all, under the double blow of failure and injury, a woman should be very fragile in her heart and need the care and care of others.

"Hey, such a good opportunity, what a pity!"

Liam did not end the mobilization meeting of the workshop until more than ten o'clock and came to the reception room.

As soon as he entered the reception room, Jiro Kobayashi immediately got up and said enthusiastically: "Oh, you must be Manager Weaver!"

Liam nodded: "Yes, it's me, your Excellency is Mr. Jiro Kobayashi?"

"Yes, it's right here!" Jiro Kobayashi smiled respectfully and said: "Manager Weaver, when we meet for the first time, please take care of me."

Liam had known about the things that Kobayashi's brother and Ichiro Kobayashi had done.

Therefore, he has always been wary of Jiro Kobayashi.

So he frowned and asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, I don't know what it is for me to come here this time?"

Jiro Kobayashi laughed and complimented: "I heard that your company has launched a Nova Dias. It happens that our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also has a Kobayashi Niranex that is sold throughout Asia, so I want to come over and talk to Manager Weaver about the cooperation. ."

"Cooperation?" Liam said without hesitation: "I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, we Oracle Pharmaceutical, there is nothing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Chapter 1469

Jiro Kobayashi didn't expect Liam to refuse so simply.

Think about it anyway, or pretend to think about it? Isn't this respect due to business negotiations?

Although he was angry, Jiro Kobayashi was still holding back his anger.

He kept the gentleman smiling, and said to Liam: "Manager Weaver, please forgive me for speaking more bluntly. None of your Oracle Pharmaceuticals can be regarded as a top pharmaceutical company in China, but it is even more inconspicuous when placed in the world. If you want to go abroad and enter the Asian market or even the global market, with your company's strength, it is impossible to make a breakthrough."

Speaking of this, he patted his chest and said with a bit of pride: "But our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is different. We have a history of several decades, and we have already had a certain degree in the international market. Popularity. What's more, our overall strength is much stronger than yours, our production line is much more advanced than yours, and our production capacity is much ahead of yours. In this case, Oracle Pharmaceutical has no way to compete with

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. In comparison, with such a good opportunity, why not cooperate in-depth with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

Liam sneered and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, Oracle Pharmaceutical is indeed not as large as your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, but I believe that with the excellent efficacy of our products, we can grow rapidly even if it is spread by word of mouth. It's not a problem at all to break out of Asia and go to the world. Even if we don't need to go abroad, foreign consumers will take the initiative to come to us to buy. This is the attraction of good things."

Jiro Kobayashi's expression was a little ugly.

He knew how good Nova Dias was.

With the mentality of trying it out last night, I ate a pack of Nova Dias. As a result, the stomach discomfort was completely relieved, and there is no sign of recurrence.

Both the effect and the duration of the medicine are much stronger than the Kobayashi's stomach powder.

Therefore, according to this trend, once this Oracle Nova Dias is launched, Kobayashi's Nova Dias may completely lose the market.

And the whole world has a common law, once a product is extremely good, it will trigger spontaneous transmission of users, and then immediately cause extremely rapid viral transmission.

After all, the spread of word-of-mouth effect is more effective than any kind of advertising.

Therefore, he could only hold back the anger in his heart, and smiled and said to Liam: "Manager Weaver, I know your products are really good, but to be honest, your productivity, production process, etc., Kobayashi still has a good reputation. It's a big gap!"

"Furthermore, you want to raise the output in a short period of time. I am afraid it will be very irritating. After all, you have to choose a site for expansion, build a

factory building, and introduce a new production line. In this process, every one or two years will not start at all. In one or two years, you will not be able to quickly occupy the market due to insufficient production capacity.”

“If you are willing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals can make up for your shortcomings to a large extent. We will work together and make a fortune together!”

“At that time, I can transfer all production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to Oracle Nova Dias. We can set a cooperation ratio. For example, if you get 60%, I will take 40%, and then rename Oracle Nova Dias to Kobayashi Nova Dias, which means Oracle Nova Dias. A cooperative product of Oracle Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!”

“You have to know that the productivity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is at least eight to ten times that of your Oracle Pharmaceuticals. We have multiple production lines in Japan, and three production lines in China and Southeast Asia. The technical content of each production line is top in the world. Grade! If you want to build so many production lines, it will take at least five to eight years. In that case, why are you not willing to cooperate with us?”

Jiro Kobayashi talked a lot. The only thing that Liam felt was the lack of productivity of Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Chapter 1470

Oracle Pharmaceutical is the former Weaver’s Pharmaceutical, and the scale of Weaver’s Pharmaceutical is a huge difference compared to Kobayashi’s.

Among other things, all the assets of Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals before totaled two to three billion, but the cash that was taken away by Charlie Wade alone for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals had a full 11 billion Dollar, and the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, is more than 100 billion Dollar, at least for Weaver’s Pharmaceutical, tens or even hundreds of times.

Therefore, now that Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to expand the production capacity of Oracle Nova Dias, the only thing it can do is to quickly expand the

production line besides making these employees work overtime as much as possible.

But as Jiro Kobayashi said, if you want to expand the production line, you must invest a lot of manpower, material resources, financial resources and time, but the most important thing is time.

There is an old saying in Europe that Rome was not built in a day.

Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to expand its production line, and it will not be realized in a short time.

Next, if Oracle Nova Dias becomes popular globally, Oracle Pharmaceutical will not have enough production capacity to meet the rapidly rising demand in the global market.

Thinking of this, Liam couldn't help but hesitate.

Therefore, he said to Jiro Kobayashi: "Mr. Kobayashi, this is not something I can do. I am just a person in charge of Pharmaceutical. Whether we can cooperate with you depends on what our boss means."

Seeing that Liam's tone was a little loose, Jiro Kobayashi knew that there was still a ray of life in this matter, so he smiled and said, "In that case, please ask Manager Weaver to call your boss and see you. Does the boss have any intention to cooperate. If he has the intention to cooperate, we can meet and chat and settle this matter as soon as possible. Once we reach a cooperation, I will immediately transfer all the production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to Oracle Nova Dias. It is the future Kobayashi Niranex!"

"Okay." Liam nodded, took out his mobile phone, walked out of the reception room, and came to a quiet room with no one to call Charlie Wade.

At this time, Charlie Wade, while watching Aurora on the podium and receiving the gold medal for the championship, was embarrassed in his heart for Nanako Ito's departure.

At this moment, he received a call from Liam.

Pressing the answer button, Charlie Wade asked him: "Liam, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Liam hurriedly said: "Master Wade, this is the case. A Japanese came to Oracle Pharmaceutical to find a cooperation. In fact, he is still half an acquaintance of you."

Charlie Wade was taken aback for a moment, and Xuan even asked him with a smile: "This half acquaintance you are talking about should be Jiro Kobayashi?"

"Yes, it's him!" Liam hurriedly introduced Jiro Kobayashi's cooperation intention to Charlie Wade.

After speaking, he hurriedly added: "Master Wade, I think our current production capacity is indeed a very big shackle. If Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to take off, it must increase the production capacity several times or even dozens of times. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's cooperation is not a solution. As for the ratio, if you think it's not appropriate, I can talk to him again."

Chapter 1471

When Charlie Wade heard this, he couldn't help but laughed and said, "The character of the Kobayashi family is extremely unreliable. Not only is there a precedent for stealing my magic drug, but there is also a case where Jiro Kobayashi paid for the life of his brother. Their family cooperation will definitely be calculated by them."

Charlie Wade said, "Also, the Kobayashi family is a Japanese family after all. If we cooperate with them, we must share our formula with them. Once they plagiarize our formula, it is very It is possible that we will do things like crossing rivers, demolishing bridges, or even unloading grinding and killing donkeys, so we must not cooperate with them."

When Liam heard this, he immediately said, "Master Wade, this matter is under consideration. Please don't worry, I will reject this Jiro Kobayashi now!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Based on what I know about the Kobayashi family, they can't give up this thing so easily. Maybe there will be other sorrows. You have to be careful these two days. I will tell Cameron Isaac and Don Albertt. Over there, I will help you pay more attention."

Liam said hurriedly, "Good Master Wade, I will find out!"

After that, Liam asked: "By the way, Master Wade, our Nova Dias market has responded very well. Do you think we can expand the production line as soon as possible? If you have the intention, I will quickly apply for industrial land with the relevant departments."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Building your own production line is too slow, right? There are several ready-made large production lines in front of you."

Liam asked in surprise: "Master Wade, are you talking about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Jiro Kobayashi's brother, Ichiro Kobayashi is still in my hands. This time I will leave Jiro Kobayashi behind and let Ichiro Kobayashi go back to inherit the Kobayashi Group, but if I want to If I go back, I must transfer 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares to my name, otherwise, he will continue to hide his name and shovel dog shit at Don Albertt's kennel!"

Liam suddenly realized, and exclaimed: "Master Wade, it turns out that you planned to do that! This...this is really a genius! No wonder you want to keep that Ichiro Kobayashi, it turned out to be of such great use!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "If I let Ichiro Kobayashi go back, I will keep Jiro Kobayashi as a hostage. If this Ichiro Kobayashi doesn't cooperate well and I am not obedient, then I will put Jiro Kobayashi back in and get him back to raise a dog. In short, whoever listens to me the most, the two brothers can go back to Japan to enjoy the blessings. The one who is not obedient, or the one who is not obedient, stays in Aourouss Hilll and raises a dog honestly!"

"Master Wade, I understand! I'll go and reject Jiro Kobayashi!?"

Respectfully hung up Charlie Wade's phone, and Liam returned to the reception room.

Seeing him coming back, Jiro Kobayashi stood up expectantly, smiled and asked, "Manager Weaver, what did your boss say? He must be very interested in my proposal, right?"

Liam shook his head: "I'm sorry Mr. Kobayashi, our boss is not interested in your cooperation, so I'm sorry, our Oracle Pharmaceutical can't cooperate with your company."

Jiro Kobayashi frowned and asked, "Manager Weaver, is your boss not satisfied with the ratio? How about this? If we cooperate, you will get 70% of the net profit, and we will get 30%, and give you the bulk. This kind of shows my sincerity."

Liam smiled indifferently: "Sorry, our boss said that non-cooperation means non-cooperation. It has nothing to do with the share ratio, Mr. Kobayashi, please go back."

"you....."

Jiro Kobayashi stood up in irritation and said coldly, "Manager Weaver, don't think that you can run unimpeded with a good medicine. I tell you, if Kobayashi is really urgent, Kobayashi can still play with you. Price war, believe it or not, starting tomorrow, Kobayashi Niranex will be sold at 50% off? Even if your medicine is effective, what about? Once the price war starts, your profit margin will drop indefinitely!"

Liam said: "Mr. Kobayashi, if you want to fight a price war, we will naturally not be afraid. But then again, since our boss is unwilling to cooperate with you, then we don't need to waste our tongue here. If you have anything If you are dissatisfied or if you have any strategies or ideas, you can go back and use them to your heart's content, and I will not accompany you."

After speaking, he said to the secretary: "Send off the guests!"

Jiro Kobayashi was very annoyed.

He actually didn't want to fight a price war with Oracle Nova Dias.

Chapter 1472

After all, to fight a price war is the last resort.

If the effects of the two products are similar, a price war at this time is tantamount to killing one thousand enemies and losing eight hundred.

But if the efficacy of the two products is much worse, and there is a price war at this time, it would be equivalent to killing one hundred enemies and self-defeating one thousand.

After all, although the efficacy of Niranex is much worse, the cost is not lower than Oracle Nova Dias!

Moreover, because Japan's labor costs are relatively high, and the cost of export shipping and tariffs is not low, the cost of Kobayashi's Niranex is much higher than that of Oracle Nova Dias, which is much more potent.

If everyone drops the price to 100 Dollar a box, then Niranex may lose money and sell it, but Nova Dias may have a profit of ten to twenty Dollar per box.

Therefore, Jiro Kobayashi is just trying to do without a price war. If he is really allowed to fight, he has no such confidence.

After thinking about it, he felt that his real solution was to steal the prescription.

As soon as he returned to his car, Jiro Kobayashi couldn't wait to ask his assistant: "Is the Japanese master who is in Aurouss Hilll now?"

The assistant hurriedly reported to him: "Mr., I have mobilized a total of 16 masters this time, of which 9 have already been exhausted, and the remaining 7 will arrive before tonight."

“Okay, very good!” Jiro Kobayashi nodded and said, “Let them set up an ambush on this road tonight, tie that Liam to me, and then torture him severely. We must let him hand in the prescriptions and formulas!”

Whenever Chinese patent medicines, the prescription is important, and the formula is also very important.

The prescription contains all the types of medicinal materials needed for this medicine and the corresponding amount of each medicinal material.

If there are the same 10 kinds of medicinal materials, and the proportion of each medicinal material is different, the medicinal effects produced are also worlds different.

It is possible that if a certain medicinal material is too much or less, it will turn this kind of medicine that can save people into a poison that can harm people.

So Jiro Kobayashi also knew that even if he could figure out what ingredients were in it, it would be difficult to formulate the correct ratio.

If you rely on guesswork and experimentation, it may not be possible to figure it out within a few years.

In case this medicine contains more ingredients, it may not be available in 10 or 20 years.

As for the formula, it is related to the pharmaceutical process.

The current proprietary Chinese medicines are basically processed and extracted by modern methods. Some medicinal materials need to be fermented, some medicinal materials and medicinal materials need to be reacted, and some medicinal materials need to be added before or after other medicinal materials to be effective. , Such as the concept of drug primer in Chinese medicine.

This is like a complicated chemical reaction formula. In addition to the core raw materials, there is also a catalyst. When will the catalyst be added? How much to add? These are very important. In case there is a slight mistake, it is a small mistake and a thousand miles away.

So the safest and fastest method is to get the entire prescription and formula directly!

Chapter 1473

The international college student Sanda competition is over.

The moment Aurora wore a gold medal and threw herself into Charlie Wade's arms in the backstage lounge, the little girl cried so much that it rained.

The reason for crying is because of excitement on the one hand, and thanks on the other hand.

Before that, Aurora had never thought that one day she could win the world championship.

So at this time, she was extremely excited.

Aurora also knew very well that the reason why she was able to have such a fortune was entirely because her beloved Master Wade was helping behind, and the help he brought to herself was so great that she could not describe it in words.

When she threw herself into Charlie Wade's arms, Mr. Quinton and Steven Quinton consciously left the lounge.

Aurora, who only wore a sports tube top and shorts, hugged Charlie Wade tightly, ignoring that she was still a girl who had never fallen in love.

While holding Charlie Wade tightly, she choked down on his chest and said, "Master Wade, thank you so much! If it weren't for you, I would never have won this gold medal..."

Charlie Wade lightly patted Aurora's back, and said very seriously: "You have to remember that the greater your ability, the greater your responsibility. Winning this game is actually just the beginning. Next, you must continue to work hard. Training and facing the next Olympics, if you can get a gold medal in the next Olympics, then you will really win glory for the country!"

Aurora hurriedly said: “Master Wade, I have never participated in the Olympics before. I don’t know if our country’s Olympic Committee can look down upon me! Every Olympics has a corresponding Olympic Committee, and every one of them participates in the Olympics. All of the athletes are selected by the Olympic Committee. Only after the Olympic Committee selects, joins the national team and is placed in the Olympic squad, can they have the opportunity to participate in the Olympics...”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Don’t worry, I believe that the people of the Olympic Committee must be paying attention to today’s game, and they will not miss your rising star! So I believe it will not take too long. People from the Olympic Committee will come to you in time!”

“Really?” Aurora asked in surprise: “Master Wade, do you think I really have the opportunity to represent the motherland in the Olympic Games?”

Charlie Wade said firmly: “I think not only do you have this opportunity, you have this qualification, you also have this strength!”

As he was talking, there was a knock on the door.

Outside the door, Mr. Quinton’s voice came: “Aurora, Mr. Liles, the person in charge of sports in our province, has come to see you!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “Look, someone has arrived.”

After speaking, he hurriedly separated from Aurora and opened the door of the room.

Outside the door, a middle-aged man who was nearly 50 years old, when he came in, he was very excited and said to Aurora: “Miss Quinton, your game just now was very exciting. Not only did you play a very high level, but you also competed for the country. Light up! Congratulations!”

At this time, he is the person in charge of sports in the province, Mr. Liles.

The sports of the whole province are under his rule and managed by him.

Aurora said very politely: “Mr. Liles, thank you!”

Mr. Liles said seriously: “Miss Quinton, I just received a call from the Olympic Organizing Committee. They entrusted me to formally invite you to join the Sanda national team for the next Olympic Games. If you agree, you can go to Eastcliff soon. Participated in the training camp of the national team. Next summer, you will be able to represent the country and participate in the next Olympic Games. I wonder what you think?”

As soon as Aurora heard this, tears of excitement suddenly joined.

Even Mr. Quinton was shaking with excitement!

Although his net worth is over tens of billions, he is an out-and-out super rich man who can give Aurora a life of worry-free life.

But as a father, Mr. Quinton still hopes that her daughter can create her own brilliance and achievements.

Participating in the Olympic Games for the country and winning the Olympic gold medal, this is the glory of her own daughter!

Chapter 1474

At this time, Aurora nodded desperately, her tears even fell into the air, and she said excitedly and firmly: “I do!”

Mr. Liles said with satisfaction: “That’s really great. I will communicate with the committee about the specific related work. If the national team training is ordered, I will personally deliver it to your home. I believe that with you With his strength, he will be able to successfully win a gold medal in the Olympics!”

After Mr. Liles left, the Quinton father and daughter cried together in the backstage lounge.

Mr. Quinton was very pleased, because today Aurora won the championship of this game, which is already a great achievement for the ancestors, but

unexpectedly, her daughter would have the opportunity to be selected for the national team and participate in the next Olympic Games.

Mr. Quinton cried for a long time before wiping away the tears. He looked at Charlie Wade, knelt down on one knee and clasped his fists and said, “Master Wade! It may be today’s achievement. Everything depends on your gift from Master Wade. Master Wade is my Quinton family. Great benefactor, Master Wade, please accept the next prayer!”

Aurora hurriedly followed behind her father, kneeling down on one knee and said, “Master Wade, please be respected by Aurora!”

When Steven Quinton saw this, he dared to delay the slightest, and immediately knelt down, “Master Wade, please be respected by Steven!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said to Aurora: “Aurora, from now on, you must work harder and win glory for the country in the Olympics.”

Aurora cried and nodded, and said firmly: “Master Wade, don’t worry, I will definitely go all out to prepare for the Olympics!”

.....

Mr. Quinton originally wanted to take advantage of the trend to set a table for his daughter to celebrate in Heaven Springs, and at the same time invited Charlie Wade to attend.

But Charlie Wade was really not in the mood, so he left the gym alone on the pretext of having something at home.

Of course he was also happy for Aurora’s victory, but when he thought that Nanako Ito was still unclear at this time, he was somewhat worried.

And unfortunately, he doesn’t even have the contact information for Nanako Ito.

Even making a phone call to greet him has become a luxury.

Charlie Wade didn't understand why he always calmed down so much about this Japanese girl. But think about it carefully, Nanako Ito has such a different kind of temperament that attracts him.

I dare not say that I like her, but at the very least, I really appreciate her. Thinking about it, Nanako Ito should be on the plane back to Japan now. Therefore, Charlie Wade can only hope that the doctors of the Ito family can do a little bit more, not to put this young girl's life in danger, and not to leave her with any sequelae.

At this time, his cell phone suddenly received a call from Stefanie. On the phone, Stefanie asked as soon as he came up: "Charlie Wade, your Nova Dias Powder sold very well as soon as it went on the market. Congratulations."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said with a smile: "With your endorsement by a top star like you, of course it is selling well!"

Stefanie said: "It is said that many pharmacies in Eastcliff are out of stock. The scalpers have fried the price of a box from more than 100 to more than 500, which is still in short supply!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "It seems that your big star's influence is indeed extraordinary!"

"It's not." Stefanie said seriously: "It's mainly your medicine. The effect is really great. Such a good thing will be highly sought after even if there is no endorsement."

As she said, she asked in a sad tone: "By the way, Charlie Wade, when will you come to Eastcliff? My dad's body is a bit not good recently..."

Chapter 1475

Listening to Stefanie saying that Orrin Sun's physical condition is not optimistic, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked her: "Daisy, what is wrong with Uncle Orrin's body?"

Stefanie said sadly: "It's still about pancreatic cancer. When I came back from abroad, it stabilized a little bit, but in the past few days there are signs of

continued spreading. The hospital at Eastcliff is already working hard to treat him. Radiotherapy and chemotherapy were used, as well as targeted drugs, but the effect was very mediocre...”

Having said this, Stefanie couldn't help but choked up and said, “Charlie Wade, the doctor has told me that he has made me mentally prepared. If there is nothing good, my father may only have three or four months of life left.”

Charlie Wade hurriedly comforted: “Daisy, you don't have to be so sad now. I can still be sure of Uncle Orrin's condition. I will do my best to treat Uncle Orrin when you wait for me.”

Stefanie cried and asked, “Charlie Wade, when on earth are you coming?”

Charlie Wade thought about it.

Now, Aurora's game was over, and the only thing she had left was Jiro Kobayashi and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.

If you keep Jiro Kobayashi at the kennel according to your plan, and release Ichiro Kobayashi to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, you must go to Japan again, supervise Ichiro Kobayashi, and change the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall to your own name.

However, since Orrin Sun's health is deteriorating at the moment, he naturally can't delay anymore. He can go to Japan slowly and wait until he comes back from Eastcliff.

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Stefanie: “Daisy, I still have a little thing to deal with, but it's only for these two days. After I finish my work for these two days, I will immediately go to Eastcliff. !”

When Stefanie heard this, she breathed a sigh of relief and choked up: “Charlie Wade, then I am waiting for you in Eastcliff. You must do it as soon as possible. I'm really afraid that my father will get worse one day...”

Charlie Wade comforted: “Don't worry, I will as soon as possible, just two days!”

“Hmm! Then I’ll wait for you!”

As soon as Charlie Wade hung up Stefanie’s call, he immediately received a WeChat voice call from Cameron Isaac.

After being connected, Cameron Isaac respectfully said: “Master, according to my informant, since this morning, many Japanese masters have come this year. I suspect that they are all employed by Jiro Kobayashi, and it is probably for you. Oracle Pharmaceutical has an unruly attempt.”

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: “Sure enough, all the members of the Kobayashi family are like raccoon dogs. There is no difference between this younger brother and older brother. When they see good things, they just want to grab them. In that case, let’s teach him a lesson. .”

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: “Let your people closely monitor these so-called Japanese masters to see what they are plotting. Then you will work with me to teach these Japanese people. By the way, Jiro Kobayashi stayed in the hospitable Aurouss Hilll.”

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, “Master, do you want to keep Jiro Kobayashi? By then, the two sons of the Kobayashi family will be in our hands. Isn’t the Kobayashi family headless?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Leave Jiro Kobayashi and put Ichiro Kobayashi back. The Kobayashi family has such a high production capacity. I can’t let it go, so I need an obedient puppet to help me solve all this.”

After all, Cameron Isaac is an extremely smart person. Upon hearing this, he immediately knew Charlie Wade’s plan and couldn’t help but exclaimed, “Master, you are such a good mastermind!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “You can keep an eye on it for me, and remember to call me if there is any movement.”

“Good master!”

.....

When Charlie Wade got home, Elaine Ma, mother-in-law, was preparing lunch.

As for the father-in-law Jacob Wilson and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, they have not yet returned.

Seeing Charlie Wade arrived home, Elaine Ma hurried up and said with a grin: “My son-in-law, the caviar skin care product you gave me is really effective! I have never used such a good thing in my life! “

Chapter 1476

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “Just effective.”

Elaine Ma smiled flatteringly and said, “Good son-in-law, can Mom discuss something with you?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “You said.”

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: “That’s right, my son-in-law. Although this big set of caviar skin care products are many, but when they are used up, Mom is afraid that after they are used up, if they can’t continue, the anti-aging on this face The effect has gone back to the previous state, so can you wait for mom to run out and get another set for mom?”

Charlie Wade understood.

Elaine Ma was actually afraid that this set would be useless after it was used up, so she wanted to book the next set with herself in advance.

To be honest, nearly 400,000 sets of skin care products are really nothing to me, but this is not a decimal after all, and Elaine Ma cannot be promised casually.

If she performs well, this is of course not a problem, but if she does not perform well, let alone such expensive skin care products, even if it is a bottle of Dabao for a few dollars, she will not buy it for her.

So, he said lightly: “Mom, it depends on the situation at the time. How about your set can be used for more than half a year? When you are about to run out, let’s talk about it again. “

Elaine Ma is also a human spirit, and immediately understood the meaning of Charlie Wade’s words.

I definitely want to examine my performance before making a decision.

So she hurriedly laughed and said: “Good son-in-law, don’t worry, in the future at home, Mom will definitely look at everything from your head. You let Mom go east and Mom never go west!”

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly asked: “Good son-in-law, my mother will stew the ribs for you at noon, and I will cook you a braised octopus later!”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “Mom, in the future, the food at home should be improved as a whole. Don’t always make home-cooked dishes, but occasionally cook some delicacies from the sea and mountains. At first, she has to work so hard every day, so she has to make up for it. body.”

After finishing speaking, before Elaine Ma could speak, he took out his mobile phone and said lightly: “I will transfer 30,000 Dollar to your WeChat. From now on, our family will pay 30,000 Dollar a month for food.”

As soon as Elaine Ma heard Charlie Wade say that she would give herself 30,000 Dollar a month for food, she immediately danced happily!

How can it be possible for a family of four to eat for 30,000 Dollar?

When the time comes, you can deduct a little, and you can get ten or twenty thousand Dollar in a month.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade said seriously at this time: “Mom, the 30,000 Dollar is for food. You can’t deduct it secretly. You must spend 30,000 Dollar on improving the food at home every month. Of course, I will not treat you badly and give you 10,000 more each month as your hard work.”

When Elaine Ma heard this, she didn't feel angry at all, but was more comfortable.

If she arbitrarily deducts, I am afraid that Charlie Wade will find out that she will anger him, but if she does not deduct, she will not have any pocket money in his hand in the future, and the life will be boring.

Now, Charlie Wade gave her 10,000 hard work for more than a month, which is not bad.

However, 10,000 Dollar is really not much, and I don't go out to make friends now. I wear masks and sunglasses every day, and go to the nearby supermarket to buy food. There is really nothing to spend.

But in the future, if you wait until your legs are healed and your teeth are filled, you will definitely have to have normal social interactions and expenses.

Therefore, you can save 10,000 Dollar a month.

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma couldn't help but sighed, and thought to herself: "Ten thousand a month is really not too much, and the money is hard money. It seems that if I want to live a good life in the future, I still have to let Claire Wilson Wilson hurry up. Give Charlie Wade a few more children! Charlie Wade will give him hundreds of thousands of hard work a month and let him bring children to him. Wouldn't he send it out?"

Chapter 1477

Charlie Wade did what he said, and 40,000 Dollar was quickly transferred to Elaine Ma's WeChat.

The money given so readily also made Elaine Ma more firmly believe that what he, son-in-law, said to him was definitely not a joke!

If Claire Wilson Wilson really gave birth to a child, then Charlie Wade would definitely give the money readily.

Thinking of this, she decided: “No, I have to find a good opportunity to have a good chat with Claire Wilson Wilson in the evening. The eldest is not young, and I don’t have to hurry to have children. What do I want? Second child, third child! If you really have to wait for the first child after the age of thirty, the second child will probably be suspended, let alone the third child or fourth child?”

“For myself, of course it is to have more daughters, the better, because then, the more I can earn.”

In the afternoon, Elaine Ma consciously went to the supermarket to buy a bunch of high-end ingredients.

There are wild turtles, imported high-quality beef, and fresh hairy crabs.

A day’s food costs 1,000 Dollar, Elaine Ma really dare not embezzle a penny.

She knew that she must perform well at this time to make Charlie Wade satisfied with her, and she must not lose her weight because of her smallness!

When Claire Wilson Wilson came back from get off work in the evening, he was stunned to see the table full of rich dishes.

She never dreamed that her mother would buy such expensive ingredients, and she did it with such care.

Even Jacob Wilson was shocked.

I thought: “What happened to Elaine Ma today? Did she take the wrong medicine?”

Elaine Ma greeted the family for dinner, and smiled and said, “I’m telling you that starting from today, the standard for our family of four is 1,000 Dollar per day. As for me, I will definitely do everything possible to let everyone Can eat better!”

Claire Wilson Wilson exclaimed: “Mom, one thousand a day? Thirty thousand a month! Who has such a high food standard? Besides, where did you get so much money?”

Elaine Ma immediately pointed to Charlie Wade and said with a smile: “Oh, of course it was given by my good son-in-law Charlie Wade! Charlie Wade said, you have to actively prepare for pregnancy now, this body must be repaired!”

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he suddenly blushed, looked at Charlie Wade shyly, and scolded: “Charlie Wade, what are you talking nonsense to mom? When will I get pregnant...”

Charlie Wade quickly clarified the relationship: “My wife, I don’t mean that. I mean, you’re not busy with company affairs every day. Is it hard work? So I raised my food standard to replenish your body. You mean to get pregnant.”

Elaine Ma waved his hand: “Hurt! It’s time for you two to prepare for pregnancy. Of course, this kind of thing is as early as possible and not too late!”

Helpless, Claire Wilson Wilson said, “You don’t have to worry about this.”

Jacob Wilson on the side can’t help but sigh: “Claire Wilson Wilson, although I don’t agree with most of what your mother said, I still support what she said today. You are no longer young, and Charlie Wade is no longer young. A child.”

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed as if he was about to bleed, and said, “Oh, you two should stop worrying about it. Now the company’s affairs are very busy, and many projects are waiting in line for promotion. If this is the time for me I’m pregnant and have a baby, and I can’t explain it to my partners, and the company has expanded a lot now. There are more than a dozen employees. I can’t just say that I just throw it away, right?”

Charlie Wade also said: “Dad and Mom, Claire Wilson Wilson and I will plan this matter slowly, so you two don’t have to worry about it.”

Jacob Wilson nodded and said with emotion: “You two are focusing on your career for the time being. Of course this is good, but you can’t be too absolute in everything. Pay attention to the combination of work and rest.”

Chapter 1478

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "I know Dad, you don't have to worry about it, eat quickly!"

Jacob Wilson said earnestly: "I'm here to teach you life experience, especially you Claire Wilson Wilson. You are too busy with work every day. You should learn more like Charlie Wade. If you have something to do, you can take a good rest. Take a look at your home, in my opinion, you can take a few days off first and go on a trip with Charlie Wade or something."

Charlie Wade said at this time: "That dad, I may have to go to another place in the past two days."

"Going to another place?" Jacob Wilson asked curiously: "Good son-in-law, where are you going?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'm going to Eastcliff."

"Go to Eastcliff?" Jacob Wilson asked in surprise, "What are you going to do in Eastcliff?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was also puzzled.

In her impression, Charlie Wade had never left Aurouss Hill for nearly four years since he married herself. She didn't know why she suddenly went to Eastcliff so far this time.

In fact, Charlie Wade did not go to other places. Some time ago, because of the southern region Beggar Gang, he went to the border of the two provinces. As for Eastcliff, he never went back since he left that year.

At this time, Charlie Wade took out an excuse to watch Feng Shui again, and said with a smile: "Someone introduced me to a job about Feng Shui, and I went to Eastcliff to give a rich man a new villa to see Feng Shui."

When Elaine Ma heard this, he asked excitedly: "Good son-in-law, the big family in Eastcliff, should you give a lot of money?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said lightly: "I said over there, if I go there, I will give it five million. If the feng shui looks good, I will give it another three million, making a total of 8 million."

"My god!" Elaine Ma said with joy: "You can make 8 million in one trip to Eastcliff? Good son-in-law, you are really promising! Mom used to be so clumsy, I didn't see you like that. Have the ability!"

Jacob Wilson gave her a blank look and coldly snorted: "You are always above the top. You didn't look down on Charlie Wade in the past, do you know now? Even if Charlie Wade has no family background, people rely on their own hands. Can rise to the pinnacle of life!"

Elaine Ma became anxious and cursed: "Don't fart! Was I the only one with higher eyes? In the first three years of Charlie Wade's marriage with Claire Wilson Wilson, you seem to be inferior to others in all sorts of things, right? The face says I'm here?"

Jacob Wilson's expression was a little embarrassed, and he said vaguely: "I...I...I at least realized earlier than you!"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: "Ninety-nine steps, one hundred steps, you are so embarrassed!"

"You... don't fart!" Jacob Wilson blushed and retorted with a thick neck: "You are farting! If you take a hundred steps, I will only have fifty steps at most!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said helplessly, "It's OK, how can you two quarrel at everything!"

Jacob Wilson curled his lips, gave Elaine Ma a white look, and said, "The relationship is broken! Of course, everything can make a noise..."

Elaine Ma patted the table: "Jacob Wilson, it's endless, right?"

Jacob Wilson shrunk his neck: "Huh, I don't have the same knowledge as you."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked earnestly: "Did you agree to respond to the Eastcliff matter?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I will go there in the past few days, but don't worry, it won't be too long. I will be back in a few days at most."

Chapter 1479

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't question Charlie Wade's remarks.

In her impression, Charlie Wade gradually got to know a lot of big people in Aurouss Hill because he knew Feng Shui.

To be honest, Charlie Wade really helped the family a lot by looking at Feng Shui.

Otherwise, it is impossible for the family to live in such a good villa and lead such a superior life.

In the past, Claire Wilson Wilson was very worried that Charlie Wade was fooling others by seeing Feng Shui, for fear that Charlie Wade would explode with thunder one day.

However, with the development of time, she discovered that none of the big people Charlie Wade knew about Feng Shui had turned against him.

This also proved that Charlie Wade's ability to see Feng Shui should have real talents, so he didn't need to worry too much.

Therefore, she softly said: "Eastcliff is not Aurouss Hill. There are many very powerful characters in the place where dragons and tigers are hidden. If you go to Eastcliff, don't do whatever you want like in Aurouss Hill, especially don't conflict with others. , We just do things, and come back as soon as we are done."

Charlie Wade hurriedly nodded and said: "Good wife, I know, don't worry, I will definitely not have any conflicts with others, I will come back immediately after I finish my Feng Shui."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded: "Okay, you have to pay more attention to yourself."

Charlie Wade thought, after he came back from Eastcliff, he should be going to Japan, and he had to get Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in his hands, so that it would speed up the production of Nova Dias.

Moreover, when the production capacity is sufficient, you can also prepare for the trial production of the liver protection tablets.

Therefore, he simply gave Claire Wilson Wilson a vaccination in advance and said: "By the way, Claire Wilson Wilson, after I return from Eastcliff, I may have to go to Japan again."

"Go to Japan?" Claire Wilson Wilson and his family of three were very surprised.

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out and asked, "Isn't it? Does someone in Japan invite you to see Feng Shui?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Do you remember Liam from Weaver's Pharmaceuticals?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded: "Remember, didn't you also show him Feng Shui?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said: "His Oracle Pharmaceutical wants to acquire a Japanese pharmaceutical company next, so he wants me to go to Japan to help him see if the company's Feng Shui is the same as that of his head office."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in confusion, "Does Feng Shui still have so much attention to detail?"

Charlie Wade said: "My wife, don't you know that Feng Shui is very particular about Feng Shui. If his head office is Feng Shui, the Feng Shui of the company to be acquired in Japan belongs to Gold. After the completion of the acquisition, it will naturally be smooth sailing."

"However, if the Japanese company is a water company, then water will overcome fire. After the acquisition is completed, he will not only not rise to the next level, but it may even be affected by that side, so that the entire company will go. The road is downhill, so he asked me to go over and help him take a good

look. If there are any hidden dangers in Feng Shui, I will help him change the Feng Shui Bureau directly in Japan.”

Jacob Wilson was fascinated by it, and said excitedly: “Oh, good son-in-law, you can talk a little bit more quickly, I’m listening enthusiastically, just talk a little bit more so I can brag to others in the future!”

Elaine Ma on the side was very pleased and asked: “Good son-in-law, I invite you to visit Eastcliff and give 8 million. Then, if you go to Japan, wouldn’t it be tens of millions?”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “Almost.”

“Oh!” Elaine Ma applauded happily: “Good son-in-law, good son-in-law! How fast is your money-making speed different from opening a money printing machine! Why don’t you learn how to look at Feng Shui earlier, in that case, It’s not necessary for our family to be looked down upon everywhere in the past few years, don’t you think?”

Jacob Wilson said solemnly: “You know what a fart, it’s a good meal, not afraid of being late!”

Elaine Ma exploded: “Jacob Wilson, are you sick today? Why don’t you have to f*ck me no matter what I say? I will give you a face when the time comes, right?”

Jacob Wilson owes a bit, always looking for a chance to run on Elaine Ma, but if Elaine Ma is really aggressive, he is not an opponent at all.

Chapter 1480

Charlie Wade came out and ended the game: “Parents, you two don’t always quarrel and quarrel. After all, you are still a family. Don’t be so unpleasant.”

Elaine Ma said to Jacob Wilson: “For the face of my good son-in-law, I won’t have the same knowledge as you!”

After dinner, Jacob Wilson watched TV in the living room, Elaine Ma cleaned up in the kitchen, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade: "Husband, I am a little tired today, so I will take a bath first to relieve fatigue."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "My wife, fill the bathtub with water, put some bath salt, and take a good bath."

"Okay, then I'll go up first."

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson went upstairs, Cameron Isaac called Charlie Wade and said, "Master, the dozen or so masters that Jiro Kobayashi has gathered from Japan have already set off."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked hurriedly: "Where did they start? Where did they go?"

Cameron Isaac said: "They all set off from Aurouss Hill International Hotel and went to Oracle Pharmaceutical. Recently, Liam worked at Oracle Pharmaceutical until late every day. I suspect they wanted to kidnap Liam."

Charlie Wade asked: "How are your people preparing?"

Cameron Isaac said: "My men have been arranged. There are more than 50 people, all with guns. These Japanese masters have no weapons. It is not to be afraid. In addition, Don Albertt has also sent more than 100 ships. People, stay ambush at Oracle Pharmaceutical and along the way. This time, make sure that the Japanese will never come back!"

Charlie Wade asked again: "Where is Jiro Kobayashi? Where is he?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Jiro Kobayashi also set off. I guess this time he wanted to personally attack Liam."

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, you send me a location, I will rush over now."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, I just pretended to be a foreign bus here to avoid exposure. Should I stop by and pick you up?"

Charlie Wade said, "Come here as soon as possible."

A few minutes later, Cameron Isaac told Charlie Wade on WeChat that he had reached the door of Thompson First.

Charlie Wade hurriedly got up and said to the old husband, “Dad, I have something to go out.”

The old man smiled and said, “Do you use a car? I will give you the key?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “No need for Dad.”

After speaking, he stepped out.

At the door of Thompson First, a luxury bus with more than 40 seats was parked at the door.

The bus is a Eastcliff license plate, and the words “Hong Kong to Aurouss Hilll” are written on the huge windshield in front.

Charlie Wade smiled knowingly, it seemed that Cameron Isaac really had some tricks.

If you are Jiro Kobayashi and set up an ambush on Liam’s way home, in addition to paying attention to Liam’s own vehicles, he will definitely pay attention to other cars coming and going because Liam may have bodyguards to protect him in secret.

However, I will never pay attention to a bus with a foreign license.

If you see such a long-distance bus with a foreign license plate in the process of setting up an ambush, you will definitely treat it as a passing car.

In this way, Jiro Kobayashi will surely be caught off guard!

Chapter 1481

As soon as Charlie Wade got out of Thompson First, the automatic door of the bus slowly opened.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Master, I'm all ready, just waiting for you."

Charlie Wade nodded, and stepped onto the bus. As soon as he got on the bus, he saw that the car was full of more than forty young adults. All of them looked firm and strong, and at first glance they were all practicing family.

When these people saw Charlie Wade, they stood up one after another and bowed: "Hello Master!"

Cameron Isaac on the side said immediately: "Master, these are the men I have cultivated for so many years. They are my own people. You can rest assured!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said to everyone: "Please sit down, everyone must do their best for tonight's affairs. Only success, no failure!"

Everyone shouted in unison: "Master, don't worry! I will do my best when I wait!"

Charlie Wade turned his face and said to Cameron Isaac: "Let the driver drive quickly and we will go there as soon as possible!"

"Good master!"

The site of Oracle Pharmaceutical is located in an industrial park on the outskirts of Aurouss Hill City.

There is a distance of twenty to thirty kilometers from the city.

In the middle, most of them are expressways, and the traffic volume is large, so it is impossible for Jiro Kobayashi to do it on expressways.

However, after the expressway is down, there is a section of the down road to the pharmaceutical factory. This section of the road has a small number of vehicles and is a good place to start.

Therefore, both Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac felt that Jiro Kobayashi would definitely choose to do something here.

So Charlie Wade immediately called Liam and told him not to leave Oracle Pharmaceutical for the time being, and when he and Cameron Isaac were almost ready, he would come out.

Liam naturally agreed without hesitation.

Liam now looked at Charlie Wade's head completely.

In fact, as early as the first time Charlie Wade helped him win Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, and even sent his father and his half-brother to Golim Mountain, Liam already had the heart to serve Charlie Wade. .

And last time in Golim Mountain, when Charlie Wade killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power, he had already made a secret in his heart that he would follow Charlie Wade in this life.

So now, every word Charlie Wade said, he would regard it as a standard in his heart.

At this moment, Jiro Kobayashi is sitting in his Toyota Alfa luxury business car.

The car has reached a 90-degree bend on the national highway.

Here, the turning car cannot see the situation on the other side of the curve before turning, so it is most suitable for an ambush.

Once you have turned a corner and noticed that there is a roadblock in front of you, it is idiotic to think of turning around again.

Because of the special terrain here, on weekends and holidays, traffic police also like to check for drunk driving in such places. When the vehicle turns a turn and sees someone checking for drunk driving, there is no time to escape and there is no way to escape.

Chapter 1482

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi was holding a pack of Oracle Nova Dias in his hands.

Since yesterday he had a stomachache and ate a pack of Nova Dias for a few minutes before, he has not felt any stomach discomfort anymore.

This is enough to see that the efficacy of Oracle Nova Dias is more than one grade stronger than that of Niranex.

What made Jiro Kobayashi even more terrifying was that he only took Nova Dias once, but when he felt a little discomfort in his stomach just now, he subconsciously took a pack of Nova Dias instead of his own Kobayashi. Stomach powder.

You should know that Niranex was selected by him after reading a large number of Chinese classical medical books and trying out a large number of prescriptions. In this regard, he has always had a full sense of accomplishment, so he treats Niranex as if he treats his own child.

What I didn't expect was that I only used Nova Dias once and left Kobayashi's biological son behind. It can be seen that my body can't resist the efficacy of this Nova Dias at all!

Even if he is like this, let alone other ordinary consumers, after they have used Oracle Nova Dias, they will definitely throw Niranex aside without hesitation.

Therefore, no matter what, I must get the formula of Oracle Nova Dias!

Thinking of this, he felt the burning sensation in his stomach a little bit, so he tore open the package of Nova Dias without hesitation, and swallowed it with his head up.

At this time, his whole person was excited and excited, but also a little nervous.

So he immediately said to the assistant beside him: "Pour me a glass of whiskey and ice cubes!"

The assistant nodded immediately, and took out a bottle of Japanese-made Nissan Whiskey from the car refrigerator. After half a glass, he added some ice cubes.

Jiro Kobayashi took the glass and took a hurried sip. He couldn't help but said excitedly: "The Chinese are really amazing! I thought the prescription of Kobayashi's Niranex is already amazing. I didn't expect that this Oracle Pharmaceutical could still discover Nova Dias, it is such a miraculous thing, it really is impressive!"

The assistant couldn't help saying: "Chairman, what Nova Dias uses may not be the prescriptions in Chinese classical medical books, or they may have developed them themselves."

"Impossible!" Jiro Kobayashi waved his hand and said without hesitation: "In recent years, the Chinese themselves have not paid much attention to Chinese medicine. After so many years, Yunnan Baiyao has barely managed to survive. So, this means they The traditional Chinese medicine practitioners of China have always been going downhill. There was no such good prescription as Oracle Nova Dias before. Now that it is going downhill, how could it be born? So I can basically be sure that this Oracle Nova Dias must have been accidentally discovered from classical medical books. Prescription."

The assistant quickly slapped a flattery: "Mr. Kobayashi, you still have the most insight!"

Jiro Kobayashi drank all the whiskey in the glass in one sip, then handed the glass to the assistant, and while beckoning him to continue pouring, he exclaimed: "When my father was alive, he said that Chinese history and culture cannot be taken away. The inexhaustible forest, now it seems that what your father said is true!"

The assistant nodded and asked on the side: "Mr. Kobayashi, if we get the prescription for Nova Dias, what should we do next?"

Jiro Kobayashi sneered and said, "I have already ordered. Once I get the prescription, I will let someone set a fire and burn the production base of Oracle Pharmaceutical directly. Then I will go back to Japan to make a little change in the prescription, and quietly change it. The prescription of Kobayashi's Niranex is changed. From now on, this medicine will be mine!"

Speaking of this, a cold light flashed in Jiro Kobayashi's eyes!

Now, Oracle Pharmaceutical is producing Oracle Nova Dias in three shifts. He knew very well that a fire could burn hundreds of employees of the pharmaceutical factory.

But for him, he doesn't care about it anymore.

Anyway, those who died were from Oracle Pharmaceutical. What does it have to do with him?

All he wanted was the formula of Nova Dias, nothing more!

Chapter 1483

When Jiro Kobayashi thought he had laid a net for Liam, Charlie Wade's big net had already trapped him firmly.

At this moment, and here, Jiro Kobayashi thought that his dozen or so masters who came from Japan would be able to eat Liam.

But he didn't know that on both sides of this intersection, at least 50 people had surrounded them to death.

At this time, the bus that Charlie Wade took was less than three kilometers away.

Oracle Pharmaceutical, where Liam is located, is about three kilometers away from here.

Therefore, Liam also walked out of Oracle Pharmaceutical at this time, got into his car, and walked off work on the national road as usual.

When Jiro Kobayashi's eyeliner reported, telling him that Liam had set off from Oracle Pharmaceutical and was still driving alone, Kobayashi's blood boiled!

Ten minutes later, Liam's Mercedes-Benz sedan drove into this corner.

At this time, the black wind was high, and there were no passing vehicles on the road.

Jiro Kobayashi's tactical planning is very simple and straightforward. Right here, he stopped the car that Liam was driving, then immediately tied him up, took him to a safe place for severe torture, and forced him to take out all the prescriptions.

Moreover, Jiro Kobayashi has already bought hundreds of commonly used Chinese medicinal materials in advance. As long as Liam provides the formula, he can immediately make the preparation on the spot and compare it with the Oracle Nova Dias on the market.

As long as the prescription of the medicine is consistent with the efficacy of Nova Dias, he can immediately rush back to Japan and start producing Kobayashi with the new prescription.

The dozen or so masters he had called stayed behind and completely destroyed the entire Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Seeing that Liam's car had already turned into a corner, Jiro Kobayashi was so excited that he even walked off the Toyota Alpha himself.

A dozen masters from Japan had already used vehicles to block Liam's road ahead. They disguised the scene of a rear-end collision. After Liam drove up to the front, there were two more cars, and they drove him back and side. All roads are blocked.

By then, Liam would be the turtle in the urn.

At this moment, Liam drove into the curve and saw two cars parked in front of him, and several people were standing on either side of the cars, as if arguing about something.

So he stopped the car directly, followed Charlie Wade's instructions, got out of the car, and asked, "What's the matter? Has the car crashed? Can you move the car to the side of the road to deal with the accident? In the middle of the road, this way is all blocked by you."

As soon as Liam's voice fell, the few people suddenly rushed towards him. Two of them were extremely fast, and they were in front of Liam in the blink of an eye, and then tightly controlled his hands from left to right. Arms.

Liam pretended to panic and shouted, "Who are you? What do you want to do?"

Jiro Kobayashi walked out of the darkness, grinning and said, "Hello Manager Weaver, let's meet again!"

Liam blurted out and asked, "Jiro Kobayashi?! What do you mean?!"

Jiro Kobayashi smiled and said: "It's not interesting, the cooperation during the day was not negotiated, so I want to invite you to change places, let's continue talking."

After speaking, he immediately said to the black-clothed men: "Take him away for me!"

At this moment, a bus suddenly drove over from the opposite side.

Chapter 1484

The driver shook his headlight and honked his horn.

Jiro Kobayashi frowned: "Damn, is there a bus going this way at night?"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black-clothed people: "Quickly get out of the way, otherwise, if passers-by are suspicious, there will be unnecessary trouble!"

The man in black was about to step forward, and the bus had already stopped in front of the two cars disguised as a car accident.

The driver put down the car window and shouted, "Hey, what's the point? There was a car accident, and you were blocked on both sides of the road?"

One of the people in black hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, move away, move away now!"

The driver cursed and said, "Hurry up, what the hell is the ink? What a f*cking cow!"

When the man in black heard this, he was a little annoyed, and he cursed: "Bhaga! Why are you talking to me?!"

The driver sneered: "Oh, I'm still a Japanese, what the hell is it? I'm pretending to be here with grandpa? Don't look at where this is, this is the f*cking China, you know? China! Come on, follow Dad. , China!"

This man in black is in Japan, and he is also a respected martial arts master. Although he is not as good as Nanako Ito's master Yamamoto Kazuki, he is at least a master. He was suddenly annoyed by a bus driver pointing his nose to curse. Said: "Damn! If you don't show you some color today, you don't know what the price of cheap mouth is!"

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly shouted: "Musashi! Focus on the overall situation and don't make trouble! Move the car quickly and let the bus pass by!"

Hearing this, the man in black had to gritted his teeth, pointed at the bus driver and cursed: "You are lucky today, I will spare you my life!"

The driver laughed, spit out the window, and continued to curse: "The little chicken feathers at the back are more acquainted, otherwise, I will kick you guys back to Japan from here! "

Jiro Kobayashi didn't expect that a bus driver would dare to call him a little feather.

An unprecedented shame, but surging out in his heart!

He is the president of Kobayashi Corporation! The helm of the Kobayashi family! In any case, can not accept such disrespectful titles and insults!

Just now he told that Musashi not to make trouble, pointing angrily at the bus driver, and yelling: "You guys, teach me a good lesson and bastard! He must tear his broken mouth!"

Several people in black were already furious, and upon hearing this, they rushed over with excitement.

They went straight to the door of the side bus, slammed the door, and yelled: "Damn it, open the door! You must be killed today, you ass!"

The driver of the bus was not at all shocked, pressing the button to open the door while cursing: "Grass! A bunch of crippled stuff, dare to pretend to be with me? See if I will kill you today!"

As soon as the voice fell, the car door opened completely.

A few Japanese masters in black rushed forward, trying to beat the driver to death.

However, they never dreamed that as soon as a few people got in the car, the door suddenly closed again. Suddenly more than forty strong men took out their pistols and pointed their guns directly at them in the dark carriage.

Just when they were almost peeing their pants, Charlie Wade stood up with a playful smile, and shouted coldly: "It's all the f*cking to hold my head and squat down. Otherwise, I will order him to be beaten into a piece of human-shaped honeycomb coal! "

Chapter 1485

These Japanese men in black looked at themselves with countless gunpoints, and they were suddenly confused.

what happened?

Didn't everyone come up to teach that cheap-mouthed bus driver?

Why did it seem to fall into the wolf den all at once?

At this time, the headed person yelled: "Baga! No! We are in ambush among us, run!"

As soon as the voice fell, I turned my head to look, and I couldn't help but feel desperate!

Why is the car door closed? !

Just when he didn't know what to do, Charlie Wade sneered and asked playfully: "What? You got in my car, do you still want to run?"

"No, no!" The man hurriedly shook his hands and said with a smile: "There must be some misunderstanding. We actually wanted to say sorry to the driver. After all, our attitude just now was relatively poor, and it affected you. Drive normally..."

Charlie Wade snorted: "Stop the f*cking nonsense with me! If you don't hold your head and squat down, I'll blow your head!"

The man shivered in fright: "Don't don't! Big brother, don't be impulsive! Can't I squat?"

After speaking, he hurriedly raised his hands to the top of his head and squatted down deeply.

When the other people saw him squatting down, they immediately squatted down.

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi outside didn't know what happened in the bus.

He is asking people to rush Liam into the car and take away.

At this moment, a large number of black cars suddenly drove on both sides of the curve.

These black cars immediately surrounded them with the bus, and they were completely blocked.

Jiro Kobayashi panicked suddenly.

He wasn't a fool either. When he saw this battle, he knew that the other party was not good, and he definitely came prepared.

So, he hurriedly shouted to the Japanese master around him: "Can't delay! Let's smash a bloody road!"

Jiro Kobayashi knew that he was already a turtle in the urn. If he didn't quickly find a way to break out, once he lost the ability to resist, he would have no choice but to catch it.

There is still a chance to break through this road!

He felt that as long as he could escape, it would be fine even if all the people around him died here.

These dead men wanted to do their best to escort Jiro Kobayashi through the siege, but they never dreamed that more than 40 men in black with guns and live ammunition came out of that bus.

Together with the people in black who came out of the black cars, there are at least a hundred!

On the other hand, there are not even 20 people on Jiro Kobayashi's side, and several people have been disarmed in the bus.

Jiro Kobayashi suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Hurry up and cover my breakthrough! Otherwise, everyone will die here today!"

Chapter 1486

As soon as the voice fell, there were loud gunfire around!

When the gunfire gradually stopped, Jiro Kobayashi was shocked to find that there was no one standing around him.

Charlie Wade had already explained that, except for Jiro Kobayashi, no one else would stay tonight.

Therefore, Cameron Isaac's men are naturally not so kind.

Jiro Kobayashi saw his assistant, his driver, and the masters he had invited from a long distance from Japan, all of them fell in a pool of blood, life and death

unknown, and his whole body broke down and cried in an instant: “Please! Please don’t Kill me! I am the patriarch of the Kobayashi family in Japan and the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.! As long as you don’t kill me, I will give it no matter how much it costs!”

At this time, a cold voice came: “Jiro Kobayashi, I found out that the people of your Kobayashi family really don’t have a long memory, and you always have to have trouble with me?”

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this voice, he shuddered.

Soon after, he saw Charlie Wade’s handsome and arrogant face.

“Wade...Mr. Wade?!”

Jiro Kobayashi almost collapsed: “You... why are you here?”

Charlie Wade asked him: “Liam is my person, and Oracle Pharmaceutical is my company. If you want to kidnap him and snatch the formula of Oracle Nova Dias, then of course I will come to you for a while! lest you think I am a soft persimmon. , You and your dead ghost brother, anyone can pinch.”

“Ah?!” Jiro Kobayashi knelt on the ground with a plop, and cried loudly: “Mr. Wade, I’m sorry, Mr. Wade! I really don’t know that Liam is yours, let alone Oracle Pharmaceutical is yours. , If I knew, I would kill me, I wouldn’t dare to disobey you in any way!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Don’t f*cking talk nonsense with me, you’ve already dealt with my people, and your mother said that you didn’t disobey me? Are you so easy to deceive me as a three-year-old child?”

Jiro Kobayashi was really scared and passed out.

Does he know who Charlie Wade is? I also know Charlie Wade’s methods. After all, his brother was planted in Charlie Wade’s hands.

This time, he himself was in Charlie Wade’s hands, and he naturally knew that Charlie Wade could not spare himself easily.

Because he was afraid that Charlie Wade would kill his own brother like he killed his brother, he kowtowed and said: “Mr. Wade, please calm down and don’t be familiar with people like me. You can count on what happened today. I will pay you as much money! How about a billion? As long as you nod your head, I will immediately have someone put the money into your account.”

“Ten billion?” Charlie Wade snorted: “Yes, Jiro Kobayashi. This time, I’m not doing it for money.”

Jiro Kobayashi cried and asked, “Mr. Wade, how can you be satisfied?”

Charlie Wade said contemptuously: “You stay in Japan honestly, our well water does not disturb the river, everyone is in peace, but you don’t have long eyes, and you have to come to me for trouble. If so, then I will send you to Meet your brother!”

“Ah?!” Jiro Kobayashi had always thought that his brother had been killed by Charlie Wade’s men, and when he heard this, he peed his pants in shock.

His whole crotch was soaked quickly, even on the concrete floor, but he couldn’t take care of it at this time, and he kept crying and crying: “No, Mr. Wade! No! No! I’m still young!! I don’t want to die!!! Please! Raise your hands high and spare my life, I am willing to be a cow and a horse for you!!”

Charlie Wade said contemptuously: “Jiro Kobayashi, look at you for a good job! The big masters cry like this, aren’t you ashamed?”

Jiro Kobayashi was already crying with tears, “Mr. Wade...I...I don’t want to die...I haven’t lived enough...I I’m not married yet...No one in the Kobayashi family stays behind...You can’t let my Kobayashi family’s blood and soul be broken in a foreign country!”

Charlie Wade saw him crying like a girl, and said contemptuously: “Pee soaking urine and take a picture of yourself, how can you look like a hot-blooded man? When did I say I’m going to kill you? Don’t worry, I will stay. You are a dog.”

Jiro Kobayashi looked surprised: “You... didn’t you say you want to send me to see my brother?”

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said lightly: “I really want to send you to see your brother, but I forgot to tell you, I also left your brother alive as my dog!”

Chapter 1487

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Charlie Wade said that he had spared his brother’s life, his whole body had completely collapsed.

He said angrily, “You...you charged me 1 billion Dollar and promised to kill my brother. Have you been lying to me?!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Jiro Kobayashi, don’t be so silly and sweet. If you come out, you will be intriguing. Can’t you understand this?”

Jiro Kobayashi said angrily: “You...you are not trustworthy!”

Charlie Wade asked in turn: “I don’t talk about credit? You talk? Do you think you are a person again? You fcking came to China from Japan, in order to grab my formula and intend to kidnap my subordinates, you fcking talk about credit? Also, your brother came to China from Japan and grabbed my magic medicine formula. He said he was credited? Or is it normal for your Kobayashi family to grab other people’s things?”

Jiro Kobayashi was speechless.

Charlie Wade said in disgust at this time: “Isn’t it saying that I don’t speak credibility? That’s okay! Then let’s just do it, I will let someone kill your brother now!”

After finishing speaking, he looked at Jiro Kobayashi and said: “In addition, I have already said. I want to send you to meet your brother, but you don’t want your brother to live, so I can only kill your brother first. , And then kill you and send you to hell to see your brother. This should be considered credibility, right?”

After hearing this, Jiro Kobayashi shivered with fright. He immediately knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie Wade and said: “Mr. Wade, I was wrong! I just fart with my mouth full, you must not be like me. I have to thank you, you were merciful and spared my brother’s life... and thank you, mercifully, you spared my life!”

Charlie Wade sneered: “It’s almost the same, let’s go, Jiro Kobayashi, I will take you to meet your brother.”

After finishing speaking, he waved to Cameron Isaac: “Put him up and go to Don Albertt’s dog farm!”

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately: “Good Master Wade!”

Liam on the side also hurriedly asked, “Master Wade, do you want me to come too?”

Charlie Wade patted him on the shoulder and said lightly: “You are already busy enough with the pharmaceutical factory. You have experienced this tonight. You should go back and have a rest. You will have the factory supervise the production tomorrow.”

Liam nodded hurriedly and said, “Master Wade, then I will go back.”

.....

Cameron Isaac asked his men to put Ichiro Kobayashi in one of the cars.

Later, he left a group of people to do the aftermath, and he personally drove Charlie Wade to Don Albertt’s dog farm.

After arriving at the kennel, Cameron Isaac sent someone to bring Jiro Kobayashi into Don Albertt’s office. Don Albertt hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: “Master Wade, you are here!”

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and asked him, “Don Albertt, how is Ichiro Kobayashi doing here recently?”

Don Albertt smiled and said, "It's not bad. This grandson is quite obedient recently. He raises dogs, walks the dog, and cleans the kennel every day. In his spare time, he learns Chinese. Last month he also asked me to buy him Two dictionaries."

Charlie Wade smiled: "This guy is okay, and he also has a passion for learning."

Don Albertt said: "Master Wade, the key is that this grandson has nowhere to go. He never dared to leave the kennel for half a step. He stays here 24 hours a day. There is something to kill the boring time."

Charliem said, "Okay, you go and call him over."

"okay!"

Don Albertt stepped out immediately.

Chapter 1488

After a while, a man wearing a blue-gray labor insurance suit, gloves and sleeves ran in with excitement.

As soon as he entered the door, he saw Charlie Wade and hurriedly said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, hello! It's been a long time!"

Ichiro Kobayashi has been here for a long time. For a long time, he has dealt with several of Don Albertt's men every day. Most of the time, he can only deal with dogs.

So over time, he felt very lonely in his heart.

Hearing that Charlie Wade had come and wanted to see himself at this time, he couldn't help feeling agitated in his heart.

Excited because he felt that he hadn't seen acquaintances and friends for a long time, and Charlie Wade, although he was not a friend of his own, was at least an acquaintance?

It is already a rare thing for him to see the faces of acquaintances.

Charlie Wade looked at him and said with a smile: "Ichiro Kobayashi, you can speak Chinese well, I can't hear any accent at all. Have you worked hard recently?"

Ichiro Kobayashi smiled shyly and said, "In addition to raising dogs every day, I have been studying Chinese for the rest of my time. Other workers at the kennel have been helping me practice speaking and pronunciation, so the progress is not bad, Mr. Wade. you flatter me!"

Charlie Wade nodded, pointing to Jiro Kobayashi, who was kneeling on the ground with his back facing Ichiro Kobayashi trembling, and smiled: "Ichiro Kobayashi, I brought an acquaintance over to tell you about the past. Come and see who this person is."

Jiro Kobayashi was shaking violently in shock at this time.

When he heard his brother's voice, he was very scared. This was mainly because he knew he was wrong and felt guilty.

After all, I spent a lot of money at the beginning and found many people from Japan to come to China to hunt down and kill my own brother.

In the end, he even gave Charlie Wade 1 billion to buy his brother's life.

But I never dreamed that Charlie Wade deceived himself and his brother was still alive.

Therefore, he was afraid that his brother would fight hard with him after seeing him.

Ichiro Kobayashi didn't know that the man kneeling in front of Charlie Wade with his back turned to him was his younger brother. He heard Charlie Wade say that he had brought an acquaintance to tell him about the past, so he curiously leaned in and wanted to find out.

It didn't matter to look at it. When he saw Jiro Kobayashi's face, he was struck by lightning.

Soon, Ichiro Kobayashi suddenly burst into blue veins!

“Jiro! You bastard! I have always regarded you as brothers, but I didn’t expect you to want my life! I’ll kill you!”

Jiro Kobayashi was frightened, and he blurted out and shouted: “Brother! Brother! I can’t be blamed for this! At the beginning, my father took the medicine you sent back, and he died suddenly not long after. I thought that you deliberately killed your father. , So I want you to pay for your life...”

Ichiro Kobayashi rushed up angrily, grabbed Jiro Kobayashi by the collar, and punched him in the face with his fists!

At the same time, he gritted his teeth and cursed: “It might be useful for you to lie to other people in the family, but if you want to lie to me, there is no way!”

“Do you think I don’t know what kind of wishful thinking you are playing? You know that I am in China, it is impossible to kill my father so far and make you for nothing!”

“You also know that after the death of my father, as the eldest son, I will inherit the family property!”

“That’s why you added a charge of father-killing, wanted to kill me, and monopolized the entire Kobayashi family!”

Chapter 1489

After a short time, Jiro Kobayashi was beaten with blood on his face and almost passed out several times.

However, I was soon awakened by Kobayashi’s angry fist!

Ichiro Kobayashi is awesome now.

Although I used to be a rich second generation who was hollowed out by wine, but during this period of hard work every day in Don Albertt’s kennel, his physical fitness has been greatly improved. I dare not say that I am a master, but the

hammer is the same. Jiro Kobayashi, who was hollowed out by alcohol, couldn't be more weak.

Jiro Kobayashi realized at this time how weak his body was. After a few punches, he was beaten for half his life.

He cried vaguely: "Brother, please forgive me for the sake of my brothers and compatriots, please forgive me..."

After speaking, he burst into tears.

Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you still think that we are brothers? Do you still think that we are compatriots?!"

"Jiro, have you forgotten how much I loved you when I was a child and a teenager?!"

"Even when we become adults, we often fight for family status, but I have never hurt you!"

"But what about you? You know that I am the brother of your same father and mother, and you know that I cannot take the initiative to kill your father, but you still put the charge of father killing on my head, even costing a billion to Take my life!"

"I don't have a brother who is inferior to a beast like you. Today I will clean up the door for the Kobayashi family! I personally kill you bastard!"

Jiro Kobayashi wailed in fright, and his voice became hoarse.

However, Ichiro Kobayashi has no sympathy.

His eyes were red with hatred at this time.

Seeing that he was really going to beat Jiro Kobayashi to death, Charlie Wade stepped forward to hold him, and said coldly: "Ichiro, let your brother live, and he will take over your job here."

Ichiro Kobayashi was startled, crying and asked Charlie Wade: “Mr. Wade, you...why do you want to keep such a perfidious bastard?! He can even bite his brother, so you are not afraid that he will be right someday. Are you a black hand?”

Charlie Wade laughed sarcastically: “I give him the courage, can he dare?”

When Jiro Kobayashi heard that Charlie Wade was planning to let himself go and let himself take over his brother’s job here, he didn’t care about knowing what the job was, so he knelt on the ground and kowtowed, crying, “Mr. Wade, thank you. Great mercy! Thank you!”

Charlie Wade chuckled, and Ichiro Kobayashi hurriedly asked respectfully: “Mr. Wade, you let him take over my job, what are my next arrangements?”

Charlie Wade turned to look at Ichiro Kobayashi, and asked faintly: “Ichiro, do you want to return to Japan to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?”

When Ichiro Kobayashi heard this, his blood boiled, and he blurted out, “Go back to Japan?! Inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?! Wade... Mr. Wade... You... You are not... Are you kidding me?!”

Charlie Wade smiled: “I am consulting your opinion very seriously. If I let you go back, would you like to go back?”

Ichiro Kobayashi was shaking with excitement and crying: “I am willing! Mr. Wade, I am willing!”

Charlie Wade nodded: “It’s okay to go back, but I have a condition. You must promise me first.”

Ichiro Kobayashi knew that Charlie Wade could not let himself go back for no reason, so he did not hesitate to say: “Mr. Wade, no matter what the conditions, I promise you! As long as you can let me go back to Japan!”

Although the days at the kennel were not hard and did not suffer any serious crimes, it was after all countless times worse than when Ichiro Kobayashi was the eldest son of the Kobayashi family.

He had suffered for so long and wanted to go back in his dreams. He thought that he might be inseparable from this kennel in his life, but he did not expect that Charlie Wade was really willing to give himself this opportunity now.

Therefore, no matter what the price is paid, he has no complaints!

However, he never dreamed that Charlie Wade opened his mouth and said: "Ichiro Kobayashi, I will send you back to Japan to let you take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals again, but I want you to give me 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. Can you agree?"

Chapter 1490

"What?!" Both Ichiro Kobayashi and Jiro Kobayashi were blindfolded.

Charlie Wade wants 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's shares? !

This appetite is too big! This is no longer the lion's big mouth! This is the big mouth of the whale! Kobayashi's expression was extremely uncomfortable.

Just now, I was thinking that Charlie Wade might just want some money at most, and it doesn't matter if he has a few billions. After biting his teeth, he gave it to him. After all, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is still making money very quickly.

But I never dreamed that they wanted 80% of the shares!

However, when Jiro Kobayashi on the side heard this, he immediately settled an account. Why does Charlie Wade want shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall?

It must be that he wants to produce his Oracle Nova Dias with all his strength.

For example, if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall's current market value is 100 billion Dollar, then 80% of it to Charlie Wade, it looks like it gave him 80 billion Dollar.

However, my brother was staying in this kennel, and he certainly didn't know the Oracle Nova Dias that was just launched. The effect of this new stomach medicine was amazing!

Look at it this way, if Oracle Pharmaceutical continues to develop, the income of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be greatly affected.

If revenue plummets, market value will plummet.

Maybe after a while, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has fallen below 20 billion.

In that case, what if you own 100% of the shares? Didn't it still cost 80 billion Dollar, even far more than 80 billion Dollar?

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical goes downhill because it can't compete with Oracle Pharmaceutical, it might go bankrupt one day.

However, if you accept Charlie Wade's cooperation, it will be another situation.

Once accepted the cooperation, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is equivalent to selling itself to Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade will definitely use Kobayashi's production line to produce Nova Dias. In that case, the output of Nova Dias will increase sharply and profits will also increase.

Although the Kobayashi family still has 20% of the shares left, if Charlie Wade develops well, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical may double or even double.

If doubled and the market value changes from 100 billion to 200 billion, then 20% will be as much as 40 billion!

If you doubled it several times, it might even be better than doing it yourself before!

After all, now Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's leading products are completely overtaken by Oracle Pharmaceutical, and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's performance is bound to decline rapidly!

Thinking of this, Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly vomited the blood in his mouth, raised his hands and said loudly, "Mr. Wade, I am willing! I am willing to give you 80% of

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares! I beg you to let me go, and don't let my brother. Let it out!"

As soon as Ichiro Kobayashi heard this, he didn't hesitate to say, "Mr. Wade, don't listen to this beast barking here! I agree to your proposal! Give you 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I will give 85%!!!"

At this time, Jiro Kobayashi knew very well in his heart that if he failed in the competition and was left here, he would not be able to turn over for a lifetime!

Seeing this, Ichiro Kobayashi on the side scolded: "Jiro! Are you a brute still trying to harm me?! Your conscience has been eaten by a dog!"

After speaking, he turned to look at Charlie Wade, gritted his teeth and said: "Mr. Wade, I am willing to pay 90%!"

Chapter 1491

In fact, by this point, the two brothers had already figured it out.

What money is not money at this time is just a foreign object.

What really matters to them right now is freedom and the identity of the heir of the Kobayashi family!

With only 10% of the shares left in his own hands, he can also guarantee that he will live a lifetime.

But if you are trapped in a kennel in a foreign country for a lifetime, there will be no chance of turning over in this lifetime.

Therefore, if these two options are compared, it is really one heaven and one underground.

When I heard Ichiro Kobayashi said that he was willing to give Charlie Wade 90% of the shares, Jiro Kobayashi was already crazy.

He almost desperately blurted out: “Mr. Wade, if you are willing to cooperate with me, I can give you 95% of the shares!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, “Jiro Kobayashi. You are a little late in your consciousness. I think it is better to cooperate with your brother on this matter.”

As soon as Charlie Wade said this, Ichiro Kobayashi’s expression was immediately extremely excited, while Jiro Kobayashi felt as if he had fallen into the abyss, and the whole person was completely desperate.

Ichiro Kobayashi knelt on the ground excitedly and kowtowed to Charlie Wade, and choked up, “Mr. Wade, thank you for your trust and appreciation. I will look forward to everything in the future. You let me go east and I will never go west!”

Charlie Wade nodded, then looked at the desperate Jiro Kobayashi with a smile and said, “Jiro, you don’t have to worry too much, let alone be so desperate. My cooperation with your brother is only temporary.”

As soon as these words came out, the two brothers looked at Charlie Wade nervously.

Charlie Wade continued: “If your brother cooperates well, actively cooperates with me, and satisfies me, then I may continue to cooperate with him. But if he dares to touch me with other thoughts and make me feel dissatisfied, then he will be caught again, or caught here. Let him raise the dog for you, and then let you replace him as the helm of the Kobayashi family.”

After listening to it, Ichiro Kobayashi immediately stated his position without hesitation: “Mr. Wade, although you can put your heart at ease, I will definitely not have any dissatisfaction, and will never let you have any dissatisfaction with me!”

Jiro Kobayashi was desperate.

Looking at it this way, I will only be a deterrent to my brother in the future, and the meaning of my own existence is to constantly remind my brother to listen to Charlie Wade’s words.

If my brother didn't make any mistakes, then he wouldn't have a chance to stand up.

Ichiro Kobayashi also knows very well that Charlie Wade's younger brother has the means to control him. If he doesn't listen to him, then he is likely to swap himself with his younger brother. Therefore, he must fully cooperate with Charlie Wade so as not to return. To this ghost place!

What Charlie Wade wanted was for the two brothers to check and balance each other. Seeing that the purpose was achieved, he relaxed.

Afterwards, he looked at Ichiro Kobayashi and said lightly: "Ichiro, you have to prepare well these few days. I will go to another place in these two days. After I come back, I will personally take you to Japan to inherit the Kobayashi family, but I am going. Before, you must sign a contract with me and give me 90% of the shares of your family, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall."

Ichiro Kobayashi nodded like garlic: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I can sign and draw at any time!"

Charlie Wade was satisfied now, smiled slightly, and said: "Okay, you two brothers will stay here now, I will come back in a few days."

After finishing speaking, he asked Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, you must show me these brothers, you must not go on any business trips, understand?"

Don Albertt nodded without hesitation and said, "Master Wade, don't worry, Don Albertt uses the head to ensure that there will be no mistakes!"

"it is good."

Charlie Wade looked at Cameron Isaac and said, "Okay, let's go."

.....

Chapter 1492

On the way back.

Charlie Wade's mobile phone received a push.

This post is a piece of news, with the headline "Japanese talented female Sanda player Nanako Ito is out of danger. The doctor said that she might bid farewell to the ring! »

Seeing this news, Charlie Wade hurriedly clicked to check it, and then saw the text of the report.

It turned out that after Nanako Ito returned to Japan, she immediately received emergency treatment at the best hospital in Tokyo.

Moreover, her injuries were very serious at the time. In fact, her internal organs were injured very critically, and she was unable to escape her life in danger.

After several hours of surgery, she was finally out of danger.

However, although she is out of danger, the situation of her physical injury is still not optimistic. The media quoted the introduction of Tokyo's top doctors. Nanako Ito is now seriously damaged in her physical function. She does not know whether she can recover. Even if she is out of danger, she wants to completely The chance of recovering as before is also very slim, and there is a high probability that he will not be able to board the ring again.

The report also said that the Japanese people were very sad about the news and prayed for Nanako Ito on Japanese social networking sites, hoping that she would recover as soon as possible, continue to be in the ring, and win honor for Japan.

At the end of the article, it is revealed that it is reported that Nanako Ito will go to Kyoto for a long recuperation after her physical condition stabilizes. She may not appear in public view for a long time in the future.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh after reading it.

It seems that Nanako Ito suffered a serious internal injury in the game.

After all, she and Aurora weren't the same weight players at all, and injuries were inevitable.

In fact, she shouldn't have played this inevitable match at all. It's just that this girl with a weak appearance, but a very strong heart, knew that she might lose miserably, but she did not hesitate to hold on to the end.

Charlie Wade sighed softly, put the phone away, and said to Cameron Isaac who was driving, "Isaac, I am going to Eastcliff tomorrow. Please help me take care of things in Aurouss Hilll."

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Master, you can rest assured that everything in Aurouss Hilll is guarded by me. I promise you with my life that there will never be any deviation."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said nothing.

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Master, do you want me to arrange a special plane to send you off?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "No, if you arrange a special plane, the Wade family might know it too. I'm going to Eastcliff this time and it has nothing to do with the Wade family, and I don't want to be out of touch. It's better to keep a low profile."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Master, do you want me to book the ticket for you?"

"Okay." Charlie Wade said, "then help me book the flight tomorrow morning."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked again: "Master, when do you plan to come back? I will help you book the return flight."

"I haven't figured it out yet." Charlie Wade said: "You don't have to worry about things coming back."

Cameron Isaac hesitated for a moment and said with a serious face: "Master, Eastcliff is a place where dragons are hidden, tigers and dragons are mixed, so after you get there, it is best not to be arrogant to avoid unnecessary troubles. If you encounter any difficult problems, you can tell me, or tell the steward Thompson, we will do our best to help you without telling the family."

“okay, I get it.”

Cameron Isaac also reminded: “Master, according to the information I have learned, Sam of the Kilgore family hates you for your bones. If you go to Eastcliff, try not to conflict with the person surnamed Kilgore, lest the dragon will not crush the snake.”

“Sam?” Charlie Wade sneered: “If you didn’t tell me, I almost forgot about this stupid.”

Chapter 1493

For Charlie Wade, whether he was Master Wade or Young Master Wade, he didn’t see Sam’s kind of jumping clown at all.

Although the Kilgore family is also a big family of Eastcliff, their overall strength is actually nothing more than that.

Not to mention a Sam, even the entire Kilgore family may not be able to enter Charlie Wade’s eyes.

Cameron Isaac naturally knew Charlie Wade’s strength.

This is the master of killing the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family by one man!

With such strength, the Kilgore family is definitely not an opponent.

But Cameron Isaac also knew well, what is Eastcliff? The water is deep there. In the seemingly calm water, in fact, all giants can be hidden. You don’t know whether a carp will pop out in the next second, or a real dragon.

Moreover, Charlie Wade went to Eastcliff alone this time, and Cameron Isaac was afraid that he would be outnumbered in Eastcliff, so he reminded him: “Master, although the Kilgore family is not top-notch in strength, there is a certain network and foundation in Eastcliff. Yes, you are not going to let the family know this time, so you should be as careful as possible.”

Charlie Wade knew that Cameron Isaac said these words out of good intentions, so he nodded gently: "I know Isaac, don't worry."

While waiting for the red light, Cameron Isaac used his mobile phone to help Charlie Wade buy a ticket to Eastcliff tomorrow morning.

Then he said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the plane is at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning, and I bought you first class."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded lightly and looked out the window, thinking that tomorrow would be his first return to Eastcliff after a lapse of more than ten years, he felt a little nervous in his heart.

This time, he was not going to return to the Wade family, nor was he going to meet with the Wade family.

But he planned to go to the tomb of his parents to pay respect and love. As a child, he has not visited the tomb for so many years. He is really unfilial. If he does not visit in Eastcliff, it is even more inexcusable.

Back home.

Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma have returned to their respective bedrooms.

Claire Wilson Wilson was not in the living room either. Charlie Wade came to the bedroom on the second floor and saw that Claire Wilson Wilson was standing on the terrace. So he walked to the front and said softly, "My wife, it's so late, why are you still standing outside? It's very cold now, so go back to your house quickly."

Claire Wilson Wilson had already seen him enter the yard just now, so he was not surprised at his appearance, and said with a smile: "The weather forecast says it will snow tonight. Aurouss Hill is located south of the Yangtze River. There is very little snowfall. At that time I couldn't see a single snow in a year, I wanted to see if I could wait until it snowed."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked with a smile: "If you like snow, we can go to the north to see the snow if we have the opportunity in the future."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with a look of yearning: "I especially like to look at places full of white snow, such as our Golim Mountain, such as Hokkaido in Japan, if we have a chance, let's go and see it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Where to go? Golim Mountain or Hokkaido?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Go to Golim Mountain first!"

When Charlie Wade thought of Golim Mountain, in addition to thinking of the scene where he killed the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of the mountain, he couldn't help but think of the Weaver family's lustful father and son, so he shook his head and said, "Golim Mountain should not go anymore, I have a chance to go to Hokkaido. , Or go to Kunlun Mountain."

Claire Wilson Wilson hummed, and sighed: "The New Year is almost here, and your birthday will be after the first month. Do you have any birthday wishes?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't have any birthday wishes, I only wish my lover to be healthy, safe and smooth."

Chapter 1494

Claire Wilson Wilson was moved by Charlie Wade's light words.

Can't help but walk to Charlie Wade's side, snuggle gently in his arms, look up at the stars in the sky, and say with happiness: "After the New Year, it's the fourth year of our marriage."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing: "It's been four years, and time flies really fast."

"Hurry?" Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly, "I don't think time flies fast at all. In the past four years, too much has happened, especially in you, too many changes have taken place."

Charlie Wade touched his nose: "What? Have I changed?"

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, "Of course it has changed! Whether it is the feeling to others, or the aura and temperament of your whole person, it seems that it has changed greatly from when you first got married."

As she spoke, she murmured softly: "But it's very strange, and then think about this change is really big, but sometimes think about it, and feel as if everything is quite natural, as if you are like this... .."

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said to her: "Oh, my wife, the matter of going to Eastcliff to see Feng Shui has been decided, I will leave tomorrow morning."

"Leave tomorrow?" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "Why are you so anxious?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's the twelfth lunar month, and the Chinese New Year is only twenty days away. The customers over there are also very anxious. They all want to do everything they should do before, and we can't drag others hind legs."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded lightly and said seriously: "Husband, although Feng Shui makes money, I don't want you to run around often in the future. After you said this, I have been thinking about that we have been married for almost four years, and it seems that we have never been separated all day and night. When I think of you going to Eastcliff for several days, I am not used to it..."

Having said this, she sighed a little melancholy: "As you know, my parents' relationship has never been very good. Since my mom lost more than two million in gambling and was held in the detention center because of MLM, my dad doesn't seem to have any feelings for her anymore, especially when Matilda suddenly comes back, the relationship between the two of them has become worse..."

"When I come back from work every day, when I see the two of them resenting each other, quarreling and scolding, I feel very uncomfortable, so you can give me a little warmth at home. If you are away for several days, I don't know how to face it. To face them."

Charlie Wade hugged her a little closer, and said seriously: “The things between parents, let’s just let it go, don’t think about it so much, it will definitely not be so annoying, besides, I will immediately finish the work. Don’t worry if you rush back.”

“Yeah.” Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said with a smile: “Oh, yes, you haven’t been to Eastcliff? This time you can take the opportunity to have fun. Eastcliff is an ancient capital with rich history and culture. !”

Charlie Wade gave a wry smile.

My wife thought that she grew up in Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute.

She didn’t know. Actually, he grew up in Eastcliff and didn’t leave until he was eight years old.

However, he was so happy that Claire Wilson Wilson knew nothing about his identity, so he smiled and said, “Okay, I will definitely find opportunities to see more this time.”

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, “When my grandfather was still alive, he took me to Eastcliff several times. He had a very deep affection for Eastcliff. According to him, our ancestors and generations gave Eastcliff a big family. As slaves, the family was so kind to our family, but later because of the war, some domestic slaves were dismissed.”

As she said, she said again: “But the reason why our family was able to have a later scale is also because that large family gave a lot of settlement allowances when they were dismissed.”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, “Have Grandpa ever said, what is the name and background of that big family?”

“He hasn't said it.” Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head and said seriously: “However, my grandfather had always felt regret before, saying that he had no chance to repay this family’s great kindness. Since I can remember, I have been

talking about it for almost 20 years! But in the next few years, I might have seen it openly and never said this again.”

Speaking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson thought of something and suddenly said, “Hey, thinking about it now, it seems that after we got married, he never said it again!”

Chapter 1495

After hearing what Claire Wilson Wilson said, Charlie Wade laughed and said nothing.

He knew why Father Wilson stopped talking about this after he got married with Claire Wilson Wilson. That’s because Father Wilson felt that if he married Claire Wilson Wilson to himself and gave him a family, it was equivalent to the Wade Family repayed.

But he would naturally not tell Claire Wilson Wilson about this.

At this moment, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly looked at the sky and said with joy: “Wow! It’s really snowing!”

Charlie Wade raised his head, and a piece of cold snow fell on his forehead, bringing a hint of coolness, and then instantly melted.

At the beginning, only a few snowflakes fell sporadically, and ten minutes later, snowflakes all over the night sky fell.

For Aurouss Hill, a southern city, such heavy snow is indeed too rare.

Claire Wilson Wilson danced happily in the snow like a child.

Seeing the snow falling and getting bigger and bigger, she took Charlie Wade to the yard, collecting a thin layer of snow from the roof of the car, and said to Charlie Wade: “If it falls like this, you can build a snowman and have a snowball fight tomorrow!”

Charlie Wade nodded and sighed, “I haven’t built a snowman for many years.”

The last time I did this kind of thing, when I was in the orphanage, together with my little friend Caleb, and together with Lisa, the sister of the orphanage, piled up a huge snowman on the open space of the orphanage.

In a blink of an eye, nearly ten years have passed.

The heavy snow in Aurouss Hill is getting bigger and bigger. The Moments of Friends, and TikTok are almost all about the content of this snow. Even Lord Mooore posted a Moments of Friends and took a picture of the snow scene from the upper floor of the villa. The photo is accompanied by four words: "The Coming New Year."

Jasmine also posted to Moments. There is no picture. There is only one sentence: "I wrote your name in the snow. I was afraid that people would see it clearly, so I wiped it away..."

Charlie Wade guessed that the "you" she said should be himself, but he did not like or leave a message.

That night, Charlie Wade accompanied Claire Wilson Wilson, playing in the snow for a long time, until after twelve o'clock, the two went back to the room to rest.

Turning off the light, Charlie Wade lay on his half of the bed tossing and turning.

Now, there are less than ten hours left before I return to Eastcliff in 18 years.

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't fall asleep either. At night, she suddenly crawled to Charlie Wade's side of the bed, hugged him from behind, and said emotionally in his ear: "My husband, when you go tomorrow, I will Miss you....."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, stroking her tender hands, with emotion in his heart.

Charlie Wade hardly fell asleep this night.

Fortunately, his body has long been different from ordinary people, even if he stays up all night, there is no discomfort.

Since it was a ten o'clock in the morning, he had to arrive at the airport before nine o'clock, so Charlie Wade got up very early.

When he got up, Claire Wilson Wilson, who had made snowmen until twelve o'clock last night, hadn't woken up yet.

Charlie Wade didn't want to disturb her either. He left a note on the bedside and wrote: "My wife, I'm leaving, wait for me to come back."

After that, he changed his clothes, brought his wallet and credentials, put a few rejuvenating pills on his body, and left the bedroom.

When he got downstairs, Elaine Ma, the mother-in-law wearing an apron, immediately drove out from the kitchen and said affectionately: "Oh my son-in-law, why do you get up so early today?"

Charlie Wade said: "I'm going to Eastcliff today, and I won't be back in a few days."

Elaine Ma hurriedly said diligently: "Oh, let's go today? Mom made you preserved egg and lean meat porridge. Eat a bowl before you go!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, the plane is earlier, I have to go there earlier."

Elaine Ma said hurriedly: "Oh, then I'll give it to you!"

After speaking, he hurried out and followed Charlie Wade all the way to the door.

"Good son-in-law, do you drive to the airport?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "No, I'll take a taxi."

Elaine Ma blurted out: "Why don't you let your dad's old thing drive you? Anyway, he is idle when he is idle."

Chapter 1496

Charlie Wade said lightly: "No, it's convenient for me to go by myself."

Elaine Ma smiled and nodded, and said, “Then you must pay attention to safety on the road!”

After speaking, seeing Charlie Wade go out, he hurriedly said: “Good son-in-law, if you see any good things in Eastcliff, please bring a copy for mom!”

“okay.”

Charlie Wade responded and took a step away from home.

.....

Aurouss Hilll Airport.

Charlie Wade didn’t bring any luggage with him, so he changed his boarding pass and passed the security check.

Because Cameron Isaac bought him a first-class ticket, he went directly to the VIP lounge after passing the security check.

The plane took off at 10 o’clock, and the service staff in the VIP lounge personally guided him to board the plane early at 9:20.

Charlie Wade boarded the plane ahead of others, and there were already a few people in the first-class cabin.

The first class distribution of this aircraft is a 2+2 model, that is, there are two more spacious seats on each side of the corridor. The seats can be laid flat so that you can lie flat, which will be very comfortable.

Charlie Wade’s position was near the window, and after sitting down, he looked out the window in a daze.

For more than ten years, Charlie Wade has not been in this state.

Anxious and faintly expecting.

The ancients said that he was close to hometown, and it could not be more appropriate to describe him now.

The plane was still picking up passengers, and when he smelled a faint scent in his nostrils, he turned his head and glanced subconsciously.

A young woman just came to her and was about to sit down.

Seeing him turning her head, the woman also glanced at him subconsciously, and suddenly exclaimed: "Charlie Wade?! Why are you here?"

Charlie Wade was also stunned.

Because the woman in front of him turned out to be Loreen, the woman who has always liked him, Claire Wilson Wilson's best friend.

He was also surprised and asked: "Loreen, why are you here?"

"I know Eastcliff!" Loreen said in surprise: "I am from Eastcliff, you shouldn't be stupid!"

After that, she hurriedly sat down and asked excitedly: "What about you? What are you doing in Eastcliff? What about Claire Wilson Wilson? Didn't she go with you?"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "I have something to do with Eastcliff. A friend introduced me to a Feng Shui job. The pay was pretty good, so I just went there."

Loreen nodded suddenly and said: "That's a coincidence! I just went home to celebrate my grandma's birthday. I didn't expect that we were not only on the same plane, but the seats were still next to each other. I said we two are particularly destined. !"

Although Loreen hadn't seen Charlie Wade for a while, her feelings for Charlie Wade had never changed.

In fact, she has been missing Charlie Wade very much all this time.

Originally, she received Claire Wilson Wilson's invitation to live with them at Thompson First, but during that time, too much happened in the Wilson family.

After a while, Mrs. Wilson's family ran up to the door, and the desperately looking to live in Thompson First;

After a while, Elaine Ma disappeared again, and Claire Wilson Wilson was searching all over the world;

Then, Jacob Wilson would entertain his first love at home;

Later, the missing Elaine Ma came back and made the whole family jumpy.

As an outsider, Loreen couldn't help but still live in Thompson First in such a chaotic environment, so she moved back to the hotel early.

Therefore, during this period of time, she almost fell ill with missing Charlie Wade!

Chapter 1497

To Loreen, Charlie Wade has always been a little far away.

He didn't feel much about Loreen, not to mention that Loreen was still a good girlfriend of his wife, and he had to keep a distance from her.

But I didn't expect that the two would still meet on the plane.

Loreen was in a good mood, she involuntarily got close to Charlie Wade, and asked, "Hey, Charlie Wade, how many days are you going to stay in Eastcliff this time?"

Charlie Wade said: "Not necessarily. It depends on the speed of the work. If it is fast, it will be two or three days, if it is slow, it will be four or five days."

Loreen said excitedly: "Oh, I booked the ticket four days later, how about you? When did you book the ticket? Can we come back together then?"

Charlie Wade said frankly: "I haven't booked the return flight ticket yet. Let's talk about it after the matter is over. It's still not sure."

Loreen said hurriedly: "Well then, when you are done with things, you tell me, I will see if the time can be coordinated, and if we can coordinate, then we will come back together."

Charlie Wade was somewhat repulsive in his heart, but on the surface, he still said indifferently: "Let's look at this when the time comes. There is still a lot of uncertainty."

Loreen didn't even notice that Charlie Wade was perfunctory, so she nodded and agreed.

Then she asked curiously: "What are you up to? How are you?"

Charlie Wade said: "I'm not busy, just show people Feng Shui occasionally, and stay at home for the rest of the time."

Loreen asked carefully: "After Claire Wilson Wilson came back, her mother didn't trouble you, right?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled and said: "She is much more peaceful now than before?."

"That's really great." Loreen sighed sincerely: "I'm afraid Aunt Elaine Ma bullies you at home. It's great that she can settle down!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, took out his mobile phone, sent a WeChat message to Stefanie, and said to her: "Daisy, give me a specific address of your home, I will be here today."

Stefanie immediately sent him a voice call and asked excitedly: "Charlie Wade, are you here today?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said: "I just finished handling the matter here last night, so I booked today's ticket temporarily."

Stefanie hurriedly said: "What time does it land? I will pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie Wade thought that she was a big star, and it was estimated that the paparazzi would follow him in and out, so he said: "Don't bother you, send me a specific position, and I will do it myself."

Stefanie said: "No! I'm going to pick you up! But don't worry, I will dress up for a while and I won't be recognized."

"Forget it." Charlie Wade said: "The paparazzi is very powerful. How many celebrities cheated and broke their shoes. They thought they were well hidden, but they were all photographed by the paparazzi."

Stefanie said helplessly: "Okay, then I will post the location to your WeChat later, can you be there at noon? I will let the family prepare lunch."

Charlie Wade thought for a while: "Almost, then I'll bother you."

Stefanie smiled and said: "I won't tell my parents about this first, just say that an old person is going to be a guest at home. I believe they will be very excited when they see you!"

Charlie Wade said, there was also a hint of warmth in his heart.

Chapter 1498

Thinking of the deterioration of Stefanie's father Orrin Sun, he asked, "Is Uncle Orrin's condition okay?"

"Not so good..." Stefanie said in a low voice, "It's not so good. The doctor has recommended that he be hospitalized again. My dad doesn't want to go. I think he is a little depressed. Maybe he has resigned. I don't want to toss any more, he always feels that he has no dignity when he receives various treatments in the hospital...You may not know his character, but my mother said that he is exactly like your father, and his brothers. It's like, they're very axis, don't listen to persuasion..."

Charlie Wade knows that many decent people have less desire to survive when they are dying.

This is mainly because they have been decent for so many years, and they value face and dignity very much. They don't want to put down all their dignity and dignity at the end of their lives in order to live for such a limited period of time.

Charlie Wade even heard that many big people have signed a no-rescue agreement when they are severely ill. If their lives come to the end, they will not be intubated, operated or on a ventilator, just to make themselves more dignified.

It seems that Orrin Sun has already started planning for the future.

Fortunately, the timing of my reunion with Stefanie was relatively coincidental. Otherwise, if we wait for Orrin Sun to pass away from a serious illness, we will not be able to save Orrin Sun's life.

So, he said to comfort him: "Don't worry about this matter so much, I will help you solve it after I arrive."

Stefanie choked and said, "Thank you, Charlie Wade, he should be very happy if you can come to see Dad!"

Charlie Wade didn't want to talk too much to Stefanie, so as not to be heard by Loreen, who was next to her, so she said: "Let's do this first. The plane is about to take off and will be shut down."

Stefanie hurriedly said, "Okay, Charlie Wade, I am waiting for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, and Loreen couldn't help but smile: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are so amazing now. No wonder people call you Master Wade. Listening to the tone you just called, it seems that they are waiting for you to fight the fire!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Feng Shui is something like this sometimes, if there is no problem, but when there is a problem, it is often rushed."

Loreen sighed from the bottom of her heart: "Claire Wilson Wilson is really lucky to find a capable husband like you!"

After speaking, Loreen asked again: “By the way, where did you go to Eastcliff this time?”

Charlie Wade said: “Near Northeast Fifth Ring Road, there is the villa area.”

Loreen said happily: “That’s not far away! Come to my house and sit?”

Charlie Wade said embarrassingly: “I won’t go, it’s not appropriate, and I came to Eastcliff this time, there are quite a lot of things...”

Loreen smiled slightly: “It’s okay. Look at that time. If you don’t have time, it doesn’t matter, but you have to give me a chance to treat you to dinner, just as I thank you for saving me twice, OK?”

Hearing that it was just a meal, Charlie Wade was not hypocritical, and nodded and agreed: “Okay.”

At this time, the beautiful and generous flight attendants have begun to remind everyone to buckle up their seat belts and the plane is ready to roll out.

Afterwards, the plane started slowly and came to the end of the runway. After taxiing to a sufficient speed on the runway, it took off into the air.

Loreen was very excited along the way, constantly searching for topics by Charlie Wade’s side.

But Charlie Wade’s thoughts have always been in Eastcliff, the place that carries his childhood memories.

After the one-hour and forty-minute flight, the plane slowly descended and landed smoothly on the runway of Eastcliff International Airport.

Charlie Wade’s heart suddenly beat at this time, and shouted in his heart: “Eastcliff, I’m back!”

Chapter 1499

When the plane landed, Charlie Wade and Loreen got off the plane together.

Because Charlie Wade didn't have any luggage checked, he didn't have to wait to pick up his luggage, and Loreen was a big beauty after all, and she usually took a lot of clothes, cosmetics, and skin care products when she went out.

Especially for things like cosmetics and skin care products, it is easy to exceed the capacity, so you must check in.

After getting off the plane, she couldn't leave directly like Charlie Wade, and she had to wait for the luggage to come out at the luggage collection area.

So she hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, how do you go later?"

Charlie Wade said, "I went out and stopped a taxi and left."

Loreen hurriedly said: "Then you might as well wait for me for a while, let's go together? It just happened that my family drove to pick me up, and I can see you off."

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: "No, Loreen, I'm quite anxious over there, let's go."

Loreen said helplessly: "Okay, then let's make an appointment another day. Don't forget that you promised me. Let's have a meal together."

"Okay." Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "You wait for your luggage, I'll go first, and I'll make an appointment another day."

After bidding farewell to Loreen, Charlie Wade walked out of Eastcliff Airport alone.

After he went out, he was too late to sigh, and he was ready to go directly to the taxi stop to queue up for a taxi.

Just after he came out, a woman wrapped in a thick down jacket, wearing a down jacket hat, a mask and black sunglasses, ran towards him quickly.

Before he could see clearly, the woman leaped at him happily, screaming happily, "Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade heard the woman's voice, it was Stefanie, so he put down his guard and let her plunge into his arms.

Holding Stefanie lightly, Charlie Wade couldn't help but ask her: "Didn't I tell you, didn't you use it to pick me up? Why did you come here?"

Stefanie said diligently: "I want to see you soon! I'm afraid I stay at home, and I can't help telling my parents the news of your coming in advance, so I just ran out."

Charlie Wade asked again: "You won't be spotted by the paparazzi when you come out. If you are secretly photographed by the paparazzi and you are a big star hugging a man at the gate of the airport, then your popularity will probably be greatly affected."

"What are you afraid of!" Stefanie said in a very indifferent tone: "If it is really photographed and exposed, then I will say that I am holding my fiancé. If the popularity will decline because of this, then let it go. I didn't rely on the entertainment industry to eat, so it's easy to find you when I come in and play. Now that I find you, I can leave the circle at any time."

"Okay." Charlie Wade helplessly asked her: "Let's go to see the uncle and aunt quickly, did you drive here?"

Stefanie nodded and said, "I just parked the car in the parking lot. Let's go and pick up the car together!"

With that said, Stefanie hugged Charlie Wade's arm and took him to the parking lot.

Stefanie drove a very humble old Volvo car today. After getting in the car, she took off her hat and said embarrassingly: "Charlie Wade, I'm sorry, the car I drove today is a bit shabby. The main reason is that most of the car paparazzi in our family know it, so I just drove this old car out. Don't dislike it."

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, and said, “You don’t know what days I have been living these years. I told you last time that I used to live in an orphanage. After I came out, my wife’s grandfather arranged for me to go to the construction site. After a year of college, I have gone through all the hardships, even if you tell me that you need me to walk to your house, I don’t care.”

Stefanie looked at Charlie Wade and sighed softly, “Charlie Wade, you have suffered for so many years.”

Chapter 1500

Charlie Wade shook his head: “It doesn’t matter if you endure hardship. In my opinion, all the hardship you eat is a kind of training for me.”

Stefanie nodded earnestly, and while driving out of the parking lot, she said, “My dad was still talking about you yesterday. Didn’t the doctor ask him to go back to the hospital for treatment? He knows that his physical condition may be very un-optimistic. So I sigh, the biggest regret is that I couldn’t find you.”

Charlie Wade was moved and smiled slightly: “Daisy, don’t worry, with me, Uncle Orrin will definitely recover his health.”

Stefanie didn’t know Charlie Wade’s abilities, let alone that Charlie Wade had the title of True Dragon Master in the upper class of Aurouss Hilll, so she never believed that he could cure her father’s terminal illness.

At this time, she just felt that Dad would be very pleased when he saw Charlie Wade. If the mood improves, I believe his body will also change to a certain extent.

Stefanie’s home is not far from Eastcliff International Airport.

Eastcliff’s airport is in the northeast of the city, and several top super villa districts of Eastcliff are also in the central villa district not far away.

Twenty minutes later, Stefanie drove the car to Eastcliff’s Ocean Mansion.

Although there are many Eastcliff villas, most of them are townhouses of tens of millions. There are very few large and luxurious single-family single-family villas in the urban area. Most single-family villas are located in very remote areas in the north. Near the Mountain.

Among the limited single-family villas in the urban area, Ocean Mansion can be said to be one of the top villa areas.

Every villa here has a price of at least one billion Dollar and is luxurious.

However, this place still cannot be compared with the Wade family's mansion.

In Charlie Wade's memory, the Wade family's mansion was not a luxury villa built by this kind of developer, but the palace of a prince in the Quintong Dynasty.

That is the real low-key luxury and grand atmosphere. Charlie Wade remembered that just the dozens of golden snail pillars in the mansion were priceless.

It is said that as early as more than ten years ago, a quote on the market had already exceeded 1 billion.

This is not the most arrogant. The most arrogant one is the Prince Gong's Mansion in Eastcliff, where a pillar of Jinsinan is worth more than two billion.

However, Prince Gong's Mansion is a national cultural monument and is not owned by any individual.

Therefore, it can highlight the dignity of the Wade family mansion.

When Stefanie drove the car home, the courtyard door and garage door opened automatically.

A forty-year-old maid rushed into the garage, and while helping to open the car door, she respectfully said: "Miss, the madam is ready to cook, just wait for you, why didn't you just run away without saying a word."

After speaking, she suddenly found a man sitting in the co-pilot. She was surprised, and said politely: "Hello, sir!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and Stefanie on the side could not restrain his excitement, and asked the servant: “Aunt Dina, are my parents in the restaurant?”

Aunt Dina nodded slightly and said, “Miss, sir does not seem to be feeling well. I keep saying that I want to go back to my room to rest. Go ahead.”

When Stefanie heard this, she hurriedly took Charlie Wade’s hand and ran into the villa.

Passing through the huge and luxurious hall, Stefanie directly took Charlie Wade to the restaurant. As soon as he entered the restaurant, he excitedly said to a middle-aged couple at the table: “Dad, Mom, do you see who I brought!”

Chapter 1501

A man and a woman at the table, no matter their looks, temperament, and clothes at home, they all looked very luxurious and decent.

The man in it looked a little haggard, and his face and lips had lost his normal blood color. At first sight, he was chronically ill, or even dying.

But the woman next to him was very well maintained and very beautiful. Her appearance was seven points similar to Stefanie, and she seemed to be in her 30s.

Charlie Wade recognized the two at a glance, they were Uncle Orrin, whom he had known since childhood, and his wife, Angie.

Just when Charlie Wade recognized the two of them, the two also recognized him!

Orrin Sun's whole expression was extremely shocked. His face was already very thin. At this time, his eyes widened, trembling and trying to say something, but he seemed to be in his throat.

Angie who was on the side, was also dumbfounded. She stood up, pointing at Charlie Wade with one finger and covering her mouth with one hand:

"You...you...you are... ..You are Wade...Are you Charlie Wade???"

Charlie Wade's nose was sour, and he sighed softly, and said with a trembling voice: "Angie, I am Charlie Wade..."

After speaking, he looked at Orrin Sun who was trembling and unable to speak, and said in a trembling voice: "Uncle Orrin...Hello! And Angie, how are you!"

Orrin Sun looked at him and muttered, "Are you really Charlie Wade Wade?"

Charlie Wade nodded seriously and said, "Uncle Orrin, it's me, I'm Charlie Wade, do you still know me?"

"Recognize...recognize..." Orrin Sun wiped away tears and said: "You are the same as your father when you were young, and you are similar to the photos of your grandfather when you were young..."

With that, he stood up laboriously, and then walked towards Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade hurried forward, came to Orrin a few steps to support him, and said with gratitude and guilt: "Uncle Orrin, for so many years, you and Aunt Angie have been worried..."

Orrin wiped out a cloud of old tears and choked up: "Charlie Wade, where have you been for so many years? In these years, Uncle Orrin has almost traveled all over the world to find you, and there has been no whereabouts of you..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed: "Uncle Orrin, in fact, I have been in Aurouss Hilll these years, and I have been growing up in the orphanage until I was eighteen."

"How come?!" Orrin Sun blurted out: "I went to Aurouss Hilll to find you several times. I always go to the welfare home, orphanage, and rescue station, but I never found your whereabouts..."

Charlie Wade said, "Uncle Orrin, Stephen Thompson, the housekeeper of the Wade family back then, sent someone to take over the orphanage secretly. He was afraid that someone would harm me, so he hid all my information. I don't know. I only realized that something was wrong after I met your daughter a few days ago, so I went to Stephen Thompson and asked about it. Then he told me the hidden information..."

Orrin Sun was stunned for a while, and then he nodded and said: "That's how it is, that's how it is! It seems that Stephen Thompson is indeed a person who knows his gratitude, and your father treated him like a mountain back then. Wrong person!"

Chapter 1502

As he said, he couldn't help but choked up: "These years, I have not been able to find any of your whereabouts. I once thought that you are no longer alive..."

At this point, Orrin Sun pursed his lips, but tears have already burst.

He endured it for a long time, until tears completely blurred his vision, and finally burst into tears: "Charlie Wade Wade, you are alive in the sky, look at your son, your son is back, he is back, and I finally have a face. See you..."

Orrin was agitated and cried a few times before coughing violently. Angie on the side was busy wiping the tears from her eyes. While carefully slapping her husband on the back, she choked and said: "Old Orrin, Charlie Wade is back here. Happy event, don't cry, your health is not good now, and you can't stand the emotional ups and downs."

After Orrin calmed down a little bit, he nodded with tears, took Charlie Wade's hand, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, sit down and tell uncle how you came here these years."

After he finished speaking, he realized something, and hurriedly looked at his daughter Stefanie, and blurted out: "Daisy, how did you and your Charlie Wade meet?!"

Stefanie red eyes and choked up and said, "Dad, I'm sorry. I have kept this from you and mom. In fact, when I went to Aurouss Hilll to pick up an advertising endorsement, I saw Charlie Wade. To tell you, I just want to give you both a surprise after Charlie Wade comes home."

Orrin nodded repeatedly, and said with emotion: "Surprise! This is indeed a surprise! It is a great surprise!"

As he said, he grabbed Charlie Wade's hand with both hands and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, no matter what you have experienced over the years, it's good to be able to come back. Don't go back to Aurouss Hilll again this time. The marriage contract between you and Daisy was Your Aunt Angie and I made a decision with your father and your mother. No matter what you have experienced in the past, your Daisy is your fiancée. Now that you come back, my body is deteriorating. You two will take advantage of my old bones. The wedding is held before it gets to the ground!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, his expression suddenly became very embarrassed and guilty.

Seeing this, Angie hurriedly blurted out: "Charlie Wade, you must not have any psychological pressure. After you and your daughter are married, this home is your home. Whether you return to Wade's house or not, you won't be Wade's home. Forget it, you are my son-in-law!"

Angie's words are relatively subtle, but Charlie Wade understands the meaning very well. She is saying that no matter whether you have money or not, you don't need to care about Sun's family. It is your own home.

Hearing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help comparing Angie with his mother-in-law Elaine Ma. This comparison was simply the difference between Moon and Firefly.

Stefanie said embarrassingly on the side: "Dad, Mom, Charlie Wade... he is now... already married..."

"Huh?" When the couple heard this, they were both dumbfounded!

Charlie Wade was also very embarrassed and said seriously: "I'm sorry Uncle Orrin and Aunt Angie, this matter is my fault, sorry you two and my parents' agreement back then..."

Orrin sighed, patted Charlie Wade on the shoulder, and said earnestly: "Charlie Wade, although uncle doesn't know what you have gone through these years, when uncle can guess that you must have had a hard time these years, you were 8 years old. I have been wandering outside since 1999. Many things are definitely involuntary. Let's not talk about this matter. You can tell your uncle in detail how you came here these years."

"Yes." Angie also nodded and said: "The marriage contract can be discussed in the long term. Let's eat first and talk while eating!"

Chapter 1503

Orrin Sun pulled Charlie Wade and sat down on the seat beside him.

As soon as he took his seat, he immediately greeted Charlie Wade enthusiastically: "Charlie Wade, let's eat first. You see if the food at home is suitable for your appetite. If it doesn't suit your appetite, I will let them cook it again."

Charlie Wade said hurriedly, "Uncle Orrin, you don't have to be so polite."

Orrin Sun nodded and asked about Charlie Wade's life experience over the years.

Charlie Wade didn't hide much from Orrin Sun's family. Except for the secrets like "Apocalyptic Book" that no one could tell, he basically told them about other things.

Including his life before the age of eighteen, and his social experience after the age of eighteen, as well as his acquaintance with Mr. Wilson, his marriage to Claire Wilson Wilson, and his life after marriage.

The more Orrin and Angie listened, the more distressed they were. In their eyes, Charlie Wade is after all the descendants of the Wade family, a direct descendant of the Wade family, and his father back then was the brightest new star of the Wade family. It stands to reason that Charlie Wade should have lived the life of a man of fine clothes and food since he was a child, but he did not expect that he had experienced so much outside since he was a child, and ordinary people experienced constant hardships.

After listening, Orrin kept sighing and sighing, and then he asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, what are you going to do now? Are you planning to go back to Wade's house to recognize your grandfather and the others?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "It's true, Uncle Orrin, I have no plans yet, and I have always suspected that the death of my parents is inseparable from the Wade family. Before I go I have find out if the Wade family is suspect in my parents' murder, so I'm not going to go back and recognize them."

Orrin Sun said earnestly: "Charlie Wade, you can listen to Uncle Orrin's advice and don't go back and recognize the Wade family, but don't turn against the Wade family."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Will you turn your heads into enemies? It's not that I have the final say, but the facts have the final say. If they really murdered my parents, how can I not avenge my parents?"

Orrin Sun sighed and slowly said, "What happened back then...To be honest, I haven't found a definite clue yet. Whether your parents were harmed by people in the industry, there is no evidence yet. "

Charlie Wade said: "At least, my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff because of the exclusion of the Wade family. If it were not for them, my parents would not have died in Aurouss Hilll."

Orrin nodded slightly: "The causality of the matter is indeed the case. The Wade family should indeed be responsible for the death of your parents."

After speaking, Orrin Sun said with comfort: "Charlie Wade, you said that the Wade family instructed Stephen Thompson to give you a group with a market value of 100 billion Dollar, and gave you tens of billions of cash. In my opinion, this should be the Wade family's compensation to you. , Or compensation to your parents. Although these assets and cash are not too much to the Wade family, they are considered sincere. If you don't want to return to Wade's family, these assets will be enough for you to live your life. I have been suffering for so many years, so I should enjoy life and stop struggling with the past..."

Chapter 1504

Charlie Wade knew that Orrin was doing it for his own good, but he still shook his head gently. He said very seriously: "Uncle Orrin, although I have a relatively short relationship with my parents, I have only lived with them for eight years, but in my body What is flowing is the blood of the two of them. If I cannot avenge them in this life, how can I be worthy of the blood and life they gave me?"

Angie didn't speak, and when she heard this, she couldn't help but sigh with red eyes: "Charlie Wade's personality and temperament are almost exactly the same as those of Brother Wade back then. If Brother Wade got into the sand in his eyes, he wouldn't be resolute. Resolutely and resolutely took his wife and children to leave Eastcliff. You could not persuade Brother Wade back then, and now you may not be able to persuade Charlie Wade."

Orrin nodded sullenly, sighed, looked at Charlie Wade, then at his daughter Stefanie, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, other things can be slowed down first. If you really want to be an enemy of the Wade family in the future, let Wade The family pays the price, and at least they have to be strong enough."

As Orrin said, he paused slightly and said with a serious face: "From my point of view, your top priority is to leave Aurouss Hill and return to Eastcliff, and get married with your fiance first. At that time, even if you have not officially returned to the Wade family, You are also the son of my Sun family. If I do not die by chance, I will be able to make some arrangements for you so that you can lay a foundation in Sun family, so that the resources and connections of Sun family can be used by you."

When Angie heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, "Yes, Charlie Wade, although you are already married now, your marriage contract with our daughter is more than 20 years earlier than your current marriage, so you The girl from the Wilson family, in a sense, can be regarded as getting involved in your original engagement."

Speaking of this, Angie was busy expressing her position: "Of course, the aunt is not accusing her. After all, she is not responsible for this matter. The aunt just wants to say that according to your parents' arrangements back then, you should marry our daughter. As for Wilson Wilson Family? Girl, my family will not lose her by then. After the divorce, my aunt will prepare her a billion in cash compensation, so you will never make it difficult for you."

Charlie Wade was a little embarrassed at once.

Before he came to Sun's family, what worried him most was that Stefanie's parents talked about the marriage contract with him.

After all, so many years have passed since the childhood marriage contract. For so many years, I and Stefanie have not met each other, and there is no relationship basis.

If you are still single now, considering your parents' arrangements before death, you can cultivate and cultivate relationships with Stefanie. If you get along, you might as well follow your parents' orders to get married.

But now that I am already married, how can I abandon Claire Wilson Wilson and be with Stefanie in this situation?

Seeing Charlie Wade's silence, Angie sighed and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, your uncle's current physical condition, you must have heard about it from your daughter, before that, we have been with your uncle. After treatment abroad for a long time, the domestic doctors discovered that your uncle's condition has deteriorated in the past two days, and are persuading you to continue the hospital treatment, but the situation is not optimistic, maybe one day..."

Speaking of this, Angie was feeling a little sad for a while, choked up a few times, wiped her tears, and then continued: "The marriage contract between you and your daughter was made by the four parents of ours. Now of the four parents two have gone. So, your uncle's body may not last too long. Your parents left early and didn't see your two children get married. Auntie hopes from the bottom of my heart that your uncle will not have the same regret... "

Stefanie's eyes were already red, and she sat motionless, tears streaming incessantly.

At this moment, she is still the female star that people all over the country and people all over the world love crazily. Now she is a poor and helpless little girl. Charlie Wade can't help but feel pity when he sees it... .

Chapter 1505

At this time, Orrin coughed a few times with some discomfort. After he recovered, he said seriously: "Charlie Wade, in the past ten years, you have lived in Arouss Hilll. Now your dragon should also be back. !"

As he said, he sighed from the bottom of his heart: "Although the Sun family can't let you soar into the sky, but with the support of the Sun family, if you return to the Wade family in the future, you will have a certain degree of confidence. If you want to compete for the Wade family's property, there will be the Sun family behind you. , The chance of success will be much greater!"

Charlie Wade felt ashamed after hearing this.

He did not expect that even if he left the Wade family, even if he was married, Orrin Sun and Angie still hoped to fulfill their marriage contract that year and marry Stefanie, whom hundreds of millions of people have watched.

The more so, the stronger his regret for Stefanie and the entire Sun family.

At this time, Orrin said: "Charlie Wade, I was not going to go to the hospital for treatment anymore. I have seen all the big winds and waves in my life, so I am not afraid of death. I hope I can walk with more dignity, but Today, after seeing you again after so many years, I suddenly have a desire to survive. My best hope now is to see you and your daughter marry with your own eyes. If I can live until you two have a child, it will be a good life that I can say I died without regret."

Stefanie on the side burst into tears, choked up: "Dad, don't say that..."

Orrin smiled slightly and said seriously: "You know your dad, and you are never hypocritical or sensational. The words I just said are from the heart."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Angie and said seriously: "Wife, make a phone call with Dean Han of Fairview, and said I want to open, want active treatment, can live one more day, live until my daughter is married, and live to hold her. The grandson and granddaughter, no matter how many crimes they suffer, it is worth it."

Angie immediately nodded excitedly.

In fact, she has been persuading Orrin to actively cooperate with the treatment, even if there is a glimmer of hope, don't give up.

But Orrin himself had given up, because he didn't want to suffer all kinds of inhuman torture in order to live an extra year and a half.

Advanced cancer is extremely painful. It not only has to endure the rapid decline of the body, but also the physical and mental pain caused by radiotherapy and chemotherapy.

With each chemotherapy, the side effects of the drugs made him vomit to death, and with each radiotherapy, the skin, bones, and internal organs would be painful for a long time.

Over time, he was a tough man who was tortured into a skinny, terminally ill patient.

Therefore, he prefers to spend more time with his wife and daughter, suffer less inhuman torture, and leave a good last time for himself.

But now, his thoughts suddenly changed 180 degrees because of the appearance of Charlie Wade.

He wants to live. He wanted to watch his daughter get married with his own eyes.

He wanted to personally hand over his daughter, who has raised him for more than 20 years, to Charlie Wade on the wedding line to fulfill his promise to his brother and friend more than 20 years ago.

He even wanted to be outside the delivery room, waiting for the daughter in the delivery room to give birth to a child safely and let himself see the continuation of the family's blood.

Therefore, he now feels that if these wishes can be fulfilled, even if he has to endure the harshest and most painful torture in the world, he will not hesitate to survive!

At this time, Angie hurriedly took out her mobile phone to make a call.

Charlie Wade hurriedly said at this moment: "Aunt Angie, I came this time, in fact, it was mainly for Uncle Orrin's illness. I have a way to make Uncle Orrin's illness completely heal."

"what?!"

Chapter 1506

Both Angie and Orrin were shocked.

Let Orrin's condition completely heal?

This... how is it possible?

Their family has been running around for this disease for a long time, finding the best experts in the world, using the best special medicines, medical devices and treatment methods in the world.

However, none of them could stop the rapid dying of Orrin's life.

Apple's founder, Steve Jobs, is also a billionaire and also suffering from pancreatic cancer. He also received the best treatment in the United States, but the result was very regrettable.

The world's top experts don't think that Orrin's illness is likely to be cured, and most of them believe that his life may be less than one year, or even less than six months.

Charlie Wade suddenly said that he could be cured, which sounded like a fantasy to the two.

Angie sighed and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I know you must also care about your uncle Orrin, but his condition... is indeed very unoptimistic..."

Orrin nodded and said: "Hey...Charlie Wade, my disease, I can't know it better. Pancreatic cancer is the most fierce cancer, and I am now in the advanced stage. It has spread throughout the body. It is too late. Use our China As the saying goes, even for god is also hard to save."

Charlie Wade wanted to say something in his heart, he wanted to tell Orrin that even if god can't save you, I can save you!

However, people who don't know the truth about this will definitely feel that they are extremely arrogant.

So Charlie Wade said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, I occasionally got a good medicine some time ago, which has a very good effect on curing various diseases. I will take it with me this time. You might as well try it."

Orrin naturally didn't believe it.

He himself is a standard atheist and a firm materialist. He firmly believes in science and half disbelief in metaphysics. In addition, he has become a doctor for a long time. The relevant materials and literature have been thoroughly studied and he is also He was 100% sure that he was hopeless, so when he heard Charlie Wade's words, he just shook his head helplessly and said: "Charlie Wade, you have this heart, uncle is very grateful, but the sinister degree of this disease , May be far beyond your understanding..."

Angie on the side also nodded and said, "Yes, Charlie Wade, your uncle Orrin's disease can be said to be the most difficult, dangerous, and cruel in the world..."

Charlie Wade knew they definitely didn't believe it, so he planned to take out the Rejuvenation Pill and let Orrin give it a try.

But at this moment, the servant suddenly ran over and said nervously, "Mr. Sun, Mrs. Sun, the two families of Second Master and Third Master are here..."

Angie frowned immediately and asked coldly: "What are they here for?"

The servant hurriedly said, "They said they were looking for you and your husband to discuss something important."

Angie blurted out: "Let them go! We have nothing to say with them!"

As soon as I finished saying this, I heard an angry voice sneer and said: "Oh, sister-in-law, they are all in the family, there is no need to say such ugly things, right? The old man will be gone in a few years, so you won't let me and the youngest come in. If this old man knows Quanzia, I am afraid that you will be annoyed to come to life!"

Charlie Wade looked up and saw eight or nine people rushing in aggressively.

Angie's expression was immediately ugly, and she asked, "Hank Sun! This is my home! Without my permission, who let you break in without permission?"

Chapter 1507

Following Angie's anger, the man headed by the other party said with a disdainful expression: "Sister-in-law, this is my elder brother's home. Do I need to say hello to you when I come here as a younger brother?"

Angie said with an ugly expression: "Hank, then your eldest brother is a husband and wife, and half of this house belongs to me. If you break in without my permission, this is called rushing into the house!"

Hank curled his lips, looked up and down at Angie, and said with contempt: "Oh, sister-in-law, do you know that you and my elder brother are husband and wife? But have you fulfilled the obligations of a wife?"

Orrin stood up with difficulty, and reprimanded: "Yes, how do you talk to your sister-in-law? Your sister-in-law is like a mother, don't you understand this?"

"Elder sister-in-law is like a mother?" Hank sneered: "Big brother, don't forget, she is an outsider in Sun's family after all, and as the daughter-in-law of Sun's parents and sons, she failed to give birth to Sun's eldest grandson. When our parents passed away, there was no eldest grandson. She was the sinner of our Sun family!"

When Angie heard this, her face immediately became very ugly and a little bit aggrieved.

Orrin was trembling all over with loyalty, grabbed a bone china bowl, and slammed it to the ground. The porcelain bowl shattered under Hank's feet!

Immediately afterwards, he blurted out: "Hank! You don't want to make a fuss about this! Your sister-in-law almost died because of a dystocia when she gave birth to Daisy. Since then, I vowed never to let your sister-in-law give birth again. For the second child, parents also respected this very much when they were alive, and even their two elders didn't have any opinion. What qualifications do you have to speak out here!?"

Hank said contemptuously: "Big Brother, my parents said they respect you, but I don't know how sad this incident is in my heart! It's just that I am embarrassed to express it in your face!"

After a pause, Hank said again: “Furthermore, to be honest, I even suspect that our parents died prematurely, which has a lot to do with the accumulation of depression and illness in our hearts! After all, it’s your couple. Killed them!”

Stefanie felt that she was a junior at first, so she resisted her anger and did not interrupt, but at this time, seeing her second uncle speak so excessively, she immediately shouted: “Second uncle! Don’t speak too much! This is my family! It is not your turn to come and Shout out here!”

Hank hadn’t spoken yet, and a man who was a few years younger than him said in a weird manner: “Oh, what’s the matter, my dear niece, you are a great star now? Can you ignore your second uncle? Are you here? Don’t forget, even if you are a big star, you are just an actor!”

The speaker is Orrin Sun’s third brother and Stefanie’s third uncle, Carl.

The three Sun family brothers are loyal, righteous, and strong. This is also placed on the expectations of the Sun family’s three sons, so that they can be loyal, upright, and strong.

It’s just that the second child and the third child, compared to their names, are indeed a bit uncoordinated.

At this time, beside Carl, there was a young man in his early twenties who added fuel and jealousy: “Yes, cousin, our Sun family’s ancestral motto is clearly written in the Sun family’s ancestral motto. The descendants of the Sun family must never engage in an inferior career!”

“Moreover, this actor, in the early years, it was a non-streaming industry that could not even enter the lower ninth stream. After returning, the status rose a little bit, and then he barely never entered the stream. It was ranked in the lower ninth stream. If you are an actor now, then you are lost. Is the face of our Sun family ancestor?”

Stefanie bit her white teeth and said angrily: “Carl, you only know how to spend time and drink, eat and drink blood, why are you here to point fingers at me? I tell you, there is no place for you to speak!”

Chapter 1508

Carl curled his lips and said: "Oh, cousin, you are so temperamental. In Sun's family, we are the same generation, so what if you are my sister? You are just a woman who will marry sooner or later, waiting for you to get married. ,You are no longer a member of the Sun family, you will be an outsider then, understand?"

Charlie Wade on the side wanted to speak at this time, but still held back.

After all, this is Sun's family affair, and as an outsider, I really can't find a suitable entry point.

If he intervenes at this time, he is also a stranger.

Moreover, it is still unclear what the meaning of Sun's second and third child came over, so he decided to observe again.

At this moment, Orrin Sun shouted angrily: "Enough! Don't talk nonsense!"

After speaking, when everyone calmed down, he looked at Hank and Carl, and asked in a cold voice: "Second, third, you two shouldn't be circumspect and concealed here. What do you want to do? What? Just say it upright and openly, chirping like a maiden, and losing the face of our Sun family man!"

Hank touched his chin and smiled suddenly, a bit insidious, but pretending to be concerned: "Big brother, I heard that your health has deteriorated again? Did the hospital let you go to receive treatment, but you refused? "

Orrin Sun said coldly: "I'm sorry, I just wanted to start and decided to actively receive treatment. My daughter hasn't married yet, so I can't just die cowardly!"

Orrin was waiting for the crowd, his expression suddenly changed when he heard this.

Carl next to him couldn't help complaining: "Brother, haven't you already decided to give up treatment? Why do you regret it at this time? Even with active treatment, your condition may not be able to live longer for ten and a half month,

for these ten and a half months. After going to the hospital, you were tortured, tortured, and experimented. Why did you say that you have come here?"

Orrin Sun's expression was extremely cold, and he gritted his teeth and said: "You guys, what are you trying to say? If you don't get to the point, don't blame me for driving you out!"

Hank smiled and said, "Big brother, the old man is eccentric. When he died, the Sun family's assets were divided by 50% for you and 25% for me and the youngest talent. What do you say you want so much for? Your family doesn't have a son either. When my daughter gets married, it's the water thrown out. This property can't be cheaper for outsiders?"

Speaking of this, Hank looked at Angie again and said with a smile: "What's more, my sister-in-law is not too old and so beautiful. In the future, if your eldest brother is gone, how could she stay alone for the rest of her life? She must remarry. ! At that time, you will have to take away part of Sun's assets. You can bear to care about half of the assets of the family. In the end, they will fall into the hands of outsiders with your wife and daughter?"

When Angie heard this, she was not only angry but also humiliated, tears burst into her eyes immediately.

Stefanie also exploded in anger, clenched her fists and looked resentful.

Needless to say, Orrin Sun's entire popularity trembled, his original bloodless face became paler, his whole person was shaky, and he might die almost at any time.

Charlie Wade couldn't stand it anymore. While reaching out to hold Orrin's swaying body, he shouted with an extremely gloomy expression: "You bastards, it's a bit too deceitful!"

Chapter 1509

When Hank, Carl and others saw Charlie Wade when they came in, they didn't pay attention to him.

They came over today, and all their goals were focused on the three members of the Sun family, and they treated Charlie Wade and the other servants as nothing.

However, they did not expect that this young man would dare to challenge them here, and even said that they were assholes, suddenly became angry!

The Sun family in Eastcliff is second only to the Banks Family and the Wade family in strength, and the total assets are also above the trillion level. Even if Hank and Carl each have only 25% of the Sun family's assets, but if each person puts it out separately, Are also the top rich, crushing those familiar people on the rich list now is nothing to say.

So, how can they accept that an unknown junior yells at them here?

Therefore, Hank was immediately furious and pointed at Charlie Wade and shouted coldly: "Boy, do you know who I am? Talking to me like Hank, do you want a long life?"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "Of course I know who you are, asshole, you are asshole number one, the guy next to you is asshole number two, and the little a** who just clamored, must be asshole number three, the rest If anyone wants to sort, speak early, lest they miss the top numbers!"

Hank and Carl are both heirs of the Sun family, and they have also received high-end education since they were young. Both are typical beasts in dress, trained under elite education.

In other words, such people seem to be very educated, rarely interact with others and do not speak dirty words. In fact, their bones have long been broken.

Take Hank as an example. Someone used to toast him at the dinner table. The height of the other party's wine glass was slightly higher than his wine glass. He was smiling at the time as if he didn't care, but he immediately asked the bodyguard to directly after the meal. Forced to stop the opponent's car, pulled the opponent out of the car, and broke his hands.

This is just a small matter. In fact, Hank closed his upper and lower lips, and he didn't know how many people were ruined or even destroyed.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was so disrespectful to them, making him almost furious!

However, he was also a little confused about Charlie Wade's origin, so he was a little bit puzzled. This person was a guest at Orrin Sun's family. He naturally knew the strength of Sun's family, but he dared to talk to himself like this. Is it possible that he didn't know what he didn't know. The background?

The same goes for Carl. If the other party knows his identity and dared to speak wildly here, he must have two brushes.

However, Carl, who was young, did not have this self-knowledge.

He scolded angrily: "Damn, who is your kid? Do you know who you are talking to? We are from the Sun family! Do you f*cking want to die?"

Charlie Wade glanced at him, and said coldly: "You just barked at Daisy, right? Well, since you like to bite like a dog so much, it's better to kneel on the ground and learn two dog barkings. Satisfied, I can still let you go!"

"fck!" Carl was immediately furious: "You fcking seek death! Do you know who I am? I am the second son of the Sun family! You dare to be disrespectful to me, I will kill you every minute!"

Chapter 1510

At this time, a young man who was slightly older than Carl and had a calmer temper said: "This brother, today's affairs are our Sun family's housework. Please don't interfere."

The one speaking is Hank's son, Trevor, and the oldest male in the Sun family's grandson.

Stefanie is a girl, so she is considered the eldest grandchild of the Sun family.

Charlie Wade looked at Trevor and said indifferently: “Whenever something happens, just talk about it. Don’t rely on the number of people here, just thinking about bullying fewer people. Here barking and clamoring shamelessly, the Sun family can be regarded as a family of Eastcliff. , Don’t just show up as a lack of education!”

“You...” As soon as Carl heard this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to come forward.

Trevor stopped him, then gave Charlie Wade a cold look, and then said to Hank beside him: “Dad, let’s stop talking nonsense and get to the point.”

Hank looked at Charlie Wade coldly, and made up his mind that no matter who this kid is, after his business is resolved today, he must pay the price of blood to let him know that Sun family, it’s not that he can speak freely. Insulting!

Therefore, he temporarily suppressed the resentment in his heart, looked at his eldest brother Orrin, and said, “Big brother, I am here as a child of the Sun family this time to defend and safeguard the rights and interests of the Sun family! 50% of the assets of our Sun family are in You are in your name, but you are running out of time now. After you leave, I will be the head of Sun's family. Naturally, I can’t sit back and watch 50% of Sun's assets flow into outsiders’ names. Therefore, I hope you will start with Sun's interests. Make a will and allocate at least 80% of your assets to me and the third child.”

After saying this, he saw Orrin Sun’s face very ugly, and he said: “Brother, I am also for the Sun family, otherwise, once you die, and once your sister-in-law and daughter-in-law get your inheritance, your inheritance will not have a surname. Sun, the strength of the Sun family will instantly be squeezed out of Eastcliff’s third place, and even the top five may not be guaranteed. You have the heart to look after the Sun family’s hundred-year family business, and you will be cut after you die?”

Orrin said coldly: “Second, let your mouth be full of peach blossoms, but in the final analysis, don’t you still want my possessions? I tell you, I have already made a will. In my will, mine The inheritance is divided into two, your sister-in-law

inherits half, and my daughter inherits the other half. According to the law, since I have formulated the method of inheritance distribution, you have no right to intervene.”

Hank’s expression became colder, and he asked: “Are you just caring for your little family and not caring about us as everyone?”

Orrin Sun asked, “So what? My family property has nothing to do with you!”

Carl, the third child on the side, scolded angrily: “Big Brother! Have your cancer cells spread to your brain? How come you, a wise person, don’t even have a brain right now?”

When Angie heard this, she yelled angrily: “Carl! You are too much!”

Carl coldly snorted, “Sister-in-law, this is too much? I tell you the too much is still behind.”

After finishing speaking, he turned to look at Orrin and said coldly: “Brother, let’s take a step back and say, even if you are stubborn and unrepentant, let your wife and daughter inherit the family property, you think they are both Can a female classmate be able to hold on to so many assets? We came to you today to solve this problem calmly. You take out 80% of your family property, and the remaining 20% is enough for your wife and children to be prosperous and wealthy. Live a lifetime, but if you are too greedy, then I can’t guarantee that your wife and children will live a stable life after you leave!”

Orrin was extremely angry, and shouted: “Carl, you beast! Are you threatening me?”

Chapter 1511

Hank on the side hurriedly smiled and said to Carl: “Oh, third, how do you talk to Big Brother? Big Brother’s body may be gone at any time. If you are angry with him now and he has no time to change his will, then we Are you really going to draw swords with your sister-in-law and your niece? In that case, how can I bear it in my heart!”

Carl chuckled, "Second brother, you are right, I was too much. I apologize to Big Brother!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Orrin Sun and said with a chuckle, "Big Brother, I'm sorry, I just said a little bit more seriously, don't take it to your heart."

Orrin was smiling and saying: "But eldest brother, although the third child speaks too much, but he is telling the truth. Think about it, who wants to let it flow into the hands of outsiders? If you cooperate with us, and your sister-in-law and Daisy are behind you, you can still get 20%..."

At this point, Hank's expression suddenly became very ugly, and his tone and voice became gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "But if you don't cooperate, brother, I may be anxious, and I will treat your family if I can't wait for you to enter the soil. The three are doing something. If your family of three is gone, all the assets in your name belong to me and your third brother. Do you understand this truth?"

Orrin Sun coughed violently, and then he spouted a mouthful of blood. The whole person was extremely angry and messed up the weak essence in the body.

Seeing this, Stefanie and Angie hurriedly stepped forward to support him and gently patted his back.

Charlie Wade couldn't bear it at this time. Looking at Hank, he asked in a cold voice: "What do you mean, if Uncle Orrin doesn't agree, you will start with their family of three?"

Hank was too lazy to continue to pretend, and said arrogantly and viciously: "Boy, no matter who you are, there is no place for you to speak here. I have business to do today, so I spare you my life, but I just spare you. One day, at this time tomorrow, if you are still alive, Hank will be a fool for so many years!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately looked at Orrin and said coldly: "Brother, since it's up to this point, then I will not hide it. I come today and must get 80% of

the assets. Otherwise, don't blame me. Disregarding brotherhood with the youngest!"

Carl also echoed: "Big Brother, you are already a dying person, what are you doing so hard? You may die soon, but your wife and children can live for many years. There is no need to let them die."

When these words came out, Charlie Wade was immediately furious!

The blood all over his body also boiled instantly!

He suddenly lifted his foot at a very fast speed, and kicked Carl's abdomen fiercely!

Carl, Hank, and the bodyguards brought by the two of them had not yet figured out what was going on, Carl had already flown out directly!

He flew out of the dining room and fell directly onto the floor of the living room. He only heard him wailing in mid-air. After landing, he immediately lost consciousness!

Carl saw his father being kicked into the air and passed out. He rushed forward, picked him up, and asked nervously, "Dad, dad, are you okay, dad?!"

Hank was extremely angry. He pointed at Charlie Wade and cursed: "Boy, you are so bold, you are not afraid..."

Before he finished speaking, Charlie Wade suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Hank's hand pointing at him, with a sudden force of his wrist!

With a click, Hank's right hand broke directly from his wrist!

"what!!!"

Orrin was holding his drooping hand and shouted angrily to the two burly men behind him: "Damn, kill him for me! Kill him now!"

Hank's son Trevor also said furiously: "Boy, do you dare to hurt my dad! You are done! My dad's bodyguard is known as the God of War and the Lord of War, and you must die today!"

"God of war? Realm master?" Charlie Wade looked at the two big guys walking towards him, and said coldly: "Since the reputation is so powerful, then I will let them both kneel down and call me Dad today!"

Seeing this, Orrin was shocked and blurted, "Charlie Wade, be careful! Both of them are good hands with countless blood on their hands. You are not their opponent!"

Chapter 1512

After speaking, he gritted his teeth and said to Hank: "Second! Let them stop and don't hurt Charlie Wade, I promise your terms!"

In Orrin's view, Charlie Wade is not only his favorite son-in-law in the future, but also the only bloodline of his brother who has passed away many years. In any case, he can't sit back and watch Charlie Wade die because of himself!

In that case, he would have no face to face Charlie Wade's parents.

Hank clutched his wrists, gritted his teeth and cursed: "Compromise now? It's too late! This kid dares to hurt me, I'm sure to let him be broken into pieces!"

After that, he said to the two men: "Kill him! Immediately! Immediately!"

Hank's two bodyguards also looked grim at this time.

One of them is known as the God of War, and the other is known as the realm master!

They are all famous characters in the arena, and now being so insulted by a little kung fu boy, naturally it is indignant, just thinking of killing him to defend his dignity.

Just when the two rushed to Charlie Wade, Stefanie, Orrin, and Angie were all nervous and their hearts beating like drums. They were all afraid that Charlie Wade would have a slight accident. Especially for the couple, they had just met Charlie Wade again, and didn't dare to put Charlie Wade in danger.

But just between the electric flints, Charlie Wade did not retreat. Instead, he greeted the god of war and the realm master. He transferred his reiki to both hands, with one arm, and it was like catching a chicken in an instant, one in each hand. , Grabbing the two people's necks, and lifting them up!

At this moment, everyone was stunned in shock!

what happened?

What the hell is going on?

This is Eastcliff's famous God of War and Realm Lord!

The strength of these two people, in the circle of bodyguards of the rich in Eastcliff, can almost go sideways.

Except for the top metaphysical masters supported by the Banks Family and the Wade Family in the legend, the others are not their opponents at all.

However, a young man like Charlie Wade directly defuses the two men's offense, and directly grabs the two men's necks and makes the two feet leave the ground immediately!

At this time, Charlie Wade's hands were like hydraulic pliers with dozens of tons of pressure, and they stuck their necks firmly.

The two were shocked instantly!

Desperately kicking his legs and waving his arms, he wanted to interrupt Charlie Wade's arms and escape to life.

However, only then did he realize that his body seemed to be choked by all power! The arms flicked up, like two long inflated balloons, they couldn't use half of their power at all!

Naturally, the same is true for his legs, and he can only hang in the air, unable to kick even if he wants to.

The expressions of the two of them were terrified, and their complexions quickly turned black and purple because of their suffocation.

The Sun family were also scared silly.

What the f*ck is this monster? ! One person, two hands, made a God of War and a realm master like this bird? !

Chapter 1513

At this moment, everyone present was stunned!

Not only Hank and Carl who came to provoke, but even Orrin's family of three were shocked and speechless.

This God of War and a realm master were both very famous figures in Eastcliff. The two had killed countless people and had never suffered any defeats. Anyone who mentioned them would be disgraced.

However, the two of them couldn't even handle a single move in front of Charlie Wade.

At least there must be back and forth in normal battles.

As the saying goes, you punch me and kick me, see what you do, and look for flaws. This is what a master can do.

But Charlie Wade suddenly rushed up, and the two hands pinched the two top masters into this bird shape, which made people wonder, how strong is his strength? !

Charlie Wade ignored the shock of these people. He looked at these two people contemptuously, and said coldly: "Don't say I didn't give you a chance to survive, kneel down and call Dad. If the call is nice and kind, I'll spare your lives, will you?"

The two of them stared at Charlie Wade with a look of resentment. Although they could not speak, their expressions were full of resentment and dissatisfaction.

Charlie Wade nodded, and said with a smile: "A God of War, a realm master, there really is something, he is not very capable, and his temper is not small. Okay, if that's the case, then reincarnate in the next life and be a good person!"

After speaking, they increased his strength a bit, making the two immediately feel the fear of death.

Although these two murdered countless people, in the final analysis, they were also greedy for prosperity and wealth. Otherwise, they would not sell their lives to Hank. Therefore, when the death approached, both of them were in agreement, and they began to feel extreme panic and panic. Scared.

They are not reconciled to die like this, after all, there are so many riches and glory in the world that they have not enjoyed, or have not enjoyed enough.

They have been working hard at the border for so many years, and they have gone all the way to the present, in order to be able to enjoy the life of a master.

However, it is not worth it to die in vain before enjoying a few years of blessing!

Afterwards, the God of War held by Charlie Wade on his left hand shouted hoarsely: "Dad...Dad..."

Because Charlie Wade's voice was stuck tightly, his voice was very small, almost inaudible, but his mouth shape was still in place, and he really wanted to admit it.

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, took the lead in letting go of his left hand for a few minutes, and sneered: "Come on, let me give it a good call."

The God of War burst into tears, and said in a hoarse voice: "Dad... please go around me..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Well, good son, since you are so sincerely begging Dad to forgive you, then Dad will show mercy and forgive you this time."

The God of War was overjoyed immediately, and at this moment, the realm master who Charlie Wade was holding on his right hand was about to faint. Suddenly seeing his good brother named Charlie Wade's father was forgiven, he immediately called his father desperately.

Of course, he couldn't make any sound in his throat, he could only make gestures.

Seeing that he was about to call Dad, Charlie Wade relaxed with his right hand and sneered: "Come on, give you a chance to scream."

The man was extremely humiliating, but in order to survive, he was still like a quail and honestly shouted: "Dad, please forgive me, dad..."

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction and said: "Seeing that you two are still a little sincere, then I will give you a chance to survive, kneel on the ground and call Dad, this time if the call is good, I will let you go."

The God of War blurted out and protested: "You asked me to call Dad. I have already called. Why didn't you let me go and let me call Dad on my knees?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The first thing I said was to kneel down and call Dad. If you don't call, then I will let you die with dignity, and you can figure it out."

The realm master on the side angrily said: "How can I say that it is also the realm master of the north. Back then, it was able to defeat one hundred against one hundred. Don't go too far!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "The realm master of the North? What did you do?"

The landlord said: "Northern Mercenary Group, the largest private mercenary organization in the north!"

Chapter 1514

“Oh.” Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: “Hello, realm lord, your title is pretty awesome, I also have a title, which is given by someone from the rivers and lakes. I don’t know who compares with yours. More powerful?”

The landlord asked: “What is your title?”

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: “The Real Dragon in the World.”

The realm master’s face changed.

Real dragon on earth?

What the hell!

Is it too arrogant?

Charlie Wade was too lazy to continue to talk to him, reapplying a bit of strength in his hand, and said blankly: “If you are willing to kneel and live, if you don’t want to kneel and die, you only have three seconds to think about it.”

The realm master felt that the strength in his throat was getting stronger and stronger, and his heart was frightened, and he blurted out: “I kneel! I kneel!”

Charlie Wade looked at the so-called God of War next to him: “What about you, Brother War God, kneel, or don’t you kneel?”

“Kneel! I also kneel!”

The God of War also knew the truth that it is better to live than to die, and nodded without hesitation.

Charlie Wade smiled with satisfaction and directly pressed the two of them to the ground like a little chicken, and said coldly: “The voice is louder, otherwise I will abolish your roots and let you two be eunuchs for the rest of your life. !”

The two of them trembled in shock, knelt on the ground and cried in unison: “Daddy forgive me! Daddy forgive me!”

Brothers Hank and Carl looked very ugly.

However, at this time they have nothing to do.

I could only watch the two masters kneeling on the ground, calling this young man father.

Seeing the two people's devotion and earnestness, Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said, "My dear sons, it's not bad. Being able to bend and stretch is good material for big things."

The two raised their heads and looked at Charlie Wade angrily. They had killed him ten thousand times in their hearts.

At the same time, the two were thinking about the same thing.

That is how to find Charlie Wade to get the place back after passing this hurdle today.

At that time, he must take his life to be able to relieve his hatred!

What they didn't expect was that Charlie Wade was actually preparing for it a long time ago, and he would never have trouble.

So Charlie Wade looked funny and said with a smile: "Two dear sons, one of you is the God of War and the other is the realm master. It is really amazing. I am very relieved for my father, but I really do not like the two of you coming in one day. It looks like you are fighting late, so from today, let's be a good baby who sleeps on time."

The two people thought that Charlie Wade was simply humiliating them, so they were angry, but they didn't dare to say anything.

But they didn't expect that Charlie Wade had planned to abolish them long ago.

As a result, he quietly released reiki from his hand, directly penetrated into the two of them, and immediately sealed their dantian and meridians, making the

two of them from the top masters in the eyes of ordinary people, and suddenly became the hands-free chicken. Power waste.

If the two of them dared to exert force or accumulate energy, not only would it be impossible for them to explode any lethality, they would also suffer the extreme pain of tens of thousands of ants biting their bodies, even if they wanted to move a few bricks.

Therefore, the two of them are already abolished by the standards, and they can no longer be abolished.

At this moment, Charlie Wade shouted coldly to the two of them: "Okay, you two go away and stay honestly. I still have something to do. I want to have a good chat with the two big guys from the Sun family!"

Chapter 1515

When the war god and realm master who were kneeling on the ground heard this, they knelt aside in a hurry, not daring to make any trouble.

As for Hank and Carl, when Charlie Wade said they wanted to have a good chat with them, the brothers' expressions were horrible, and they were already panicking.

They didn't expect that there would be such an evil star in the eldest brother's house.

Based on their understanding of Orrin, the family is nothing more than a few bodyguards who look after the nursing home. Although their abilities are good, they are a thousand miles away from the two they brought. Down.

However, the ghost knows that there is another young man in their family, who has a terrifying manner and looks like a demon!

Seeing that Charlie Wade was making trouble for them, the two immediately took a step back, and Hank asked in panic: "You...what do you want to do?"

“Me?” Charlie Wade smiled: “You have been pretending so much for a long time, so I should pretend to be? Come on, let’s talk about it, how are you going to solve this matter today?”

“How to solve it!” Hank gritted his teeth: “This is our Sun family’s family affair, and it has nothing to do with outsiders! You can’t control it!”

After speaking, he warned with a gloomy face: “Boy, I admit that you can fight very well, but it’s useless to fight. If you provoke me, I will definitely not let you go!”

Orrin shouted angrily: “Second, do you dare to try a hair on Charlie Wade! Do you really think I, the boss of the Sun family, eat dry food?”

Hank was panicked, but still wanted to find a place, and said angrily, “Big brother, even if you are not eating dry food, how long can you live?”

As he said, he added: “Even if I admit to planting today, what about tomorrow? What about the day after tomorrow? Let me say, that’s all for today. In the future, let’s keep the water in the water. If you are willing to accept my previous proposal, We are still good brothers. When you leave, the third child and I must take care of the future generations and bury you; but if you disagree, then after you leave, don’t blame me for not being affectionate with the third child. When the time comes, my sister-in-law and my daughter will...”

Before Hank’s threatening words were finished, Charlie Wade suddenly raised his hand and slapped his face with a slap in the face, directly pulling him to the side in a daze!

Carl hurried to help, but he was also brought to the ground by the force of Hank’s body.

The brothers each sighed. Orrin was just okay and just fell, but Hank was a bit miserable. This slap directly killed the dead molars, his mouth was full of blood, and his cheeks were swollen as if they were stung by a wasp. The same.

The others hurried forward and helped Hank, who was like a dead pig, up.

Hank covered his face and whimpered indistinctly, “You...you dare to beat me...Do you really think that Hank is a vegetarian?”

Charlie Wade shook his head: “I didn’t think you were a vegetarian. I think you are more like a shit eater. One mouth is stinking. I don’t know if you know Kian, the second son of Southaven Webb family. I was in TikTok some time ago. It’s still very popular on the Internet, I think your mouth is just like him!”

Hank was almost furious!

This kid actually compares Kian with himself!

That Kian, I have heard of him, and I heard of him, because I watched the video on TikTok, and almost didn’t feel sick at the time!

Charlie Wade actually compares himself with him, isn’t this an insult to his personality? !

He immediately shouted to the war god and the realm master who was kneeling on the ground: “Damn, kill him for me! Kill him, I will give you two 100 million!”

The two looked at each other.

A hundred million?

It sounds really attractive.

But how dare they step forward to provoke Charlie Wade? Charlie Wade could lift the two of them up like chickens and almost choked them to death with one move. The two of them had nothing to fight in front of Charlie Wade. In this case, even if this one hundred million was placed in front of them, they would not have this. Ability to earn...

Chapter 1516

However, there was a burst of ecstasy in the heart of the God of War.

This is because he has always been wearing a gun next to him.

Although he is a martial artist and doesn't like to use guns, guns are also a life-saving support. He serves as a bodyguard for Hank. Most of the time, there is no danger, but he still saves one more hand.

It's just that when Charlie Wade was rubbing against him, he didn't have the opportunity to use the gun at all, and he couldn't even think about it.

But things are different now.

Charlie Wade's attention was no longer on his body.

Therefore, he couldn't help but think to himself, if Charlie Wade's attention was all on Hank and Carl, then he might have a chance to attack him!

No matter how strong they are, they are afraid of bullets. If one shot is hit, the opponent should immediately lose their combat effectiveness. When the time comes to make up two more shots, even the martial arts master will definitely die!

At that time, not only will he have the insulted hatred, but he will also get a 100 million Dollar bonus from the boss! Then I don't have to work for the rest of my life, and I can retire directly to enjoy the glory and wealth!

Thinking of this, he immediately raised his arm, trying to sneak behind him to get a gun.

However, at this time, he suddenly realized that his arm was so soft that he could hardly use any strength.

The arm had been slumped before, and he was afraid that Charlie Wade would get angry, so he didn't dare to move, and he didn't realize that his arm had some symptoms of muscle weakness.

He was surprised in his heart, and said to himself: "What the hell is going on? Is it because I was so scared just now and my body was scared?"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to use a bit more strength to drive his arm, but the power on his arm almost dissipated!

“This...what the hell is going on?!”

He was shocked in his heart, but for the 100 million, he still worked hard to suckle, trying to put his right hand behind him, what is usually easy, and now he has worked hard for a few minutes, tired and sweating, but he has not succeeded.

At the moment when he felt that his strength was almost exhausted, he finally put his hands behind his back with great effort, and touched his gun through his clothes.

However, trying to grab a gun is as difficult as reaching the sky.

At this moment, he only felt that his five fingers were like others, completely unable to drive.

Charlie Wade hadn't looked at him, but he could feel that this kid was doing his best to resist the reiki that he had left in his body, so he looked up at him and sneered: “What's wrong with the god of war? ?”

The God of War hurriedly said, “No, no, absolutely nothing...”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “If you want to get a gun, you have to get it out!”

After the God of War heard this, his whole body trembled: “How could he know that he couldn't take it out? Could it be...could it be that he did something to him?!”

Charlie Wade took a deep look and said coldly: “I advise you to be honest. You can at least control your sphincter now. If you dare to do it again, I will let you not even control your sphincter. If you urinate and urinate anytime, anywhere like a one-year-old, don't blame me for not giving you a chance!”

As soon as the person heard this, his soul was frightened!

What supernatural power does this guy have?

What method did he use to make himself almost a useless person? !

Chapter 1517

Hank trembled in shock at this time.

What the hell is this?

The God of War and Realm Master he hired with a high salary was choked by Charlie Wade and knelt down to call his father. That's fine, the key is that you can't even get the gun out?

You know this group of people are simply the ancestors of playing guns!

They can't hold a gun, which is as ridiculous as a barber can't hold scissors!

However, no matter how unthinkable and unthinkable the fact is, it is also a fact.

Hank saw that the god of war was scared like a dead dog, and he didn't dare to say a word, knowing that it was absolutely useless to count on them today.

In this way, isn't that slap in the face just now for nothing?

Thinking of this, he was even more resentful. However, he did not dare to yell with Charlie Wade too much at this time.

So, he could only say angrily: "Okay! Kid, I remember you! Let's just wait and see!"

After speaking, he immediately said to his son Trevor next to him: "Let's go!"

Charlie Wade, who had been smiling all the time, suddenly sneered, "Go? Who let you go?"

Hank covered his face and took a step back, and asked tremblingly, "You...what do you mean!"

"What do I mean?" Charlie Wade said coldly: "You took a few dogs and ran to someone else's house to bite and disturb others to eat, and you want to turn your head and leave?"

Hank didn't expect that Charlie Wade slapped himself in the face and didn't want to give up, so he trembled and asked, "What do you want?"

Charlie Wade said: "My demands are very simple. If you mess with me, you must satisfy me, otherwise none of you will want to leave."

Trevor scolded angrily, "Boy, don't overdo it! Otherwise, you don't know how to die!"

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Who gave you the courage? You dare to talk to me like this at this time?"

Trevor had no bottom in his heart, but still gritted his teeth and threatened: "Provoke my Sun family, beware of my Sun family's order to pursue killings across the country, offering a reward of one billion for your head!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Good boy, it's interesting, are you married yet?"

Trevor was stunned for a moment. What the hell is this? Why did you suddenly ask about this?

Seeing that he didn't speak, Charlie Wade immediately stretched out his hands and condensed his ears. As soon as he came up, he twisted it nearly one hundred and eighty degrees, and said coldly: "What the hell is asking you, are you deaf?"

Trevor felt a sharp pain in his ears, and felt like he was about to be pulled off by his life. He cried out in pain, "Ouch! It hurts to death! Release me!"

Charlie Wade used his hand again: "If your ears don't work well, don't ask for it at all!"

Trevor was afraid that Charlie Wade would really pull his ears off, so he immediately pleaded, "Please don't screw it up. If you screw it up, it will fall out!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Answer the question!"

Trevor said hurriedly: "I'm not married, I'm not married!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I'm not married, and there are no children outside, right?"

"No, no!" Trevor shook his head repeatedly.

Charlie Wade asked him again: "Then how many children did your dad have?"

"Three..."

"How many men and women?"

"I have two older sisters..."

"Oh..." Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then you are your father's only son, right?"

"Yes, yes yes yes..."

Chapter 1518

Charlie Wade looked at Hank again, smiled and asked him: "I heard what you meant just now, as if you are very patriarchal, and ridiculed that others have no sons. It seems that your son is your lifeblood. Right?"

Hank heard Charlie Wade's words, with a full threat, and asked nervously: "You...what do you want to do? I warn you, if I dare to hurt my son, I will fight with you! "

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "How can I hurt your son? I will only hurt your grandson."

"Grandson?" Hank was even more puzzled: "I don't have a grandson...what does this guy mean?"

Charlie Wade asked him: "By the way, do you know Kenneth Wilson, the chairman of the one Eastcliff Group?"

Hank frowned and asked suspiciously, "Yes, what's wrong?"

Charlie Wade asked again: “He has a hidden illness, he just got it some time ago, do you know?”

Hank shook his head: “Don’t betray me, just tell me if you have anything!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Kenneth Wilson’s hidden illness is just that the thing can’t be used, but he still has fertility, that is, if he still wants a child, he can use artificial insemination... .”

Everyone was at a loss.

What is this guy going to say?

At this time, Charlie Wade sneered and said: “However, your son is not so lucky. From now on, he will be infertile.”

With that, reiki entered Trevor’s body.

When dealing with Kenneth Wilson, he also used infuriating energy to seal the roots, making him lose the ability to find pleasure, but he did not seal his ability to pass on from generation to generation, and Kenneth Wilson had children, so this ability was also optional for him.

However, for Trevor, fertility is still very important. After all, he is still young and is still waiting for him to pass on his lineage.

At this time, Trevor was angry, and said angrily: “You said I am not fertile, so I am not fertile? Is your mouth open or something?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Hey, I really made you right. I just opened this mouth and said everything is good. I said that if you have no fertility, you have no fertility. If you don’t believe it, go back and try. “

Everyone at the scene looked at each other.

They were all afraid of Charlie Wade’s strength, so they didn’t dare to scold him, let alone do anything with him.

However, they also felt that Charlie Wade’s words were too damn bad.

Cursing people's infertility, is this the f*cking thing done by the elders?

Hank gritted his teeth and asked, "Okay, what you say is what you say. Are you satisfied now? Can we leave?"

"Not yet."

Charlie Wade waved his hand at Carl's son Daniel: "Come kid, come here."

Daniel took a step back in shock: "What do you want to do?!"

Charlie Wade said: "I plan to do a ligation for you too."

Daniel's face turned green, and he stepped back behind his father in two steps. He didn't dare to talk back or step forward.

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, and said, "Look at you, fortunately that I am better at it. Cloud ligation is fine."

After speaking, another trace of reiki came out.

After getting the two of them, Charlie Wade suddenly wanted to understand one thing and blurted out: "Oh, I forgot one thing, you two old things, shouldn't be too old, there must be fertility?"

Hank and Carl were almost mad.

How come they are old things?

Both of them are in their forties and not yet 50, and they are rich in family and well maintained. It can be said that they are old and strong, and their physical strength is not inferior to ordinary young people.

However, the two of them didn't know what medicine Charlie Wade sold in the gourd.

But Charlie Wade snapped his fingers twice and said to them: "Okay, you can get out. I will be in Eastcliff for these two days. If you want to seek revenge, you can

come to me at any time, but if you have something to do. Ask to kneel at the door of Uncle Orrin's villa. If you are sincere, I might consider it."

Chapter 1519

Hank waited for a group of people to look at each other for a while, not knowing what to do.

Although Charlie Wade let them go, they really wanted to escape quickly, but listening to what Charlie Wade didn't seem to finish, they didn't dare to leave.

Because they didn't understand what Charlie Wade meant.

Charlie Wade was not going to let them figure it out.

Just like Kenneth Wilson, this kind of thing must be experienced by them.

Therefore, Charlie Wade and these people are still there, look at me, I see you stupidly, and directly said to the crowd: "Within three seconds, you can stay if you don't roll!"

Just as he was amnesty, Orrin waved to everyone: "Let's go!"

The surnamed Sun turned around to leave, leaving a war god and a realm master still kneeling.

The two wanted to go too, but their legs really didn't work well.

There was still a little remaining strength on his legs, at least he could barely stand up and stagger forward.

But because the kneeling time was so long and his legs were too numb, there was no way to stand up at this time.

Seeing that everyone was gone, the two were so anxious that they shed tears, and the God of War choked up: "Second Lord, please take us away, Second Lord!"

Hank angrily cursed: "You two rubbish! People can't be killed, the road will not go?"

The God of War choked up and said: "Second Lord, this leg really doesn't work anymore...As long as I can stand up, I dare not ask you to help..."

"I wipe..." Hank took a breath.

Then he couldn't help but glanced at Charlie Wade, and thought to himself, "What the hell is going on today? What is this kid? How can he make these two masters like this ghost?"

You know, these two are usually killers who do not blink their eyes. They move their hands with their palms as a knife, and the thick steel bars of their thumbs can be cut with one palm. Why can't they even stand up now?

However, he didn't dare to think too much about it at this time. The immediate task at hand was to escape from here quickly and discuss the long-term plan after returning.

So he irritably said to Trevor and Daniel: "Trevor, Daniel, you two give them a hand!"

The two had no choice but to follow suit, walked to the God of War and the realm master, helped them up, and limped out.

Hank didn't dare to threaten Charlie Wade again, but he had already figured it out in his heart. There is absolutely no end to this matter today. He must find a way to chop him off, and then ask his eldest brother's family for property.

The eldest brother alone holds nearly trillions of assets. If it really falls into the hands of his wife and daughter, the Sun family will lose out!

Therefore, he deliberately said to Orrin with a dark face: "Big brother, tomorrow the group will hold a board of directors. As the chairman, you will participate in anyway. There will be media attendance at that time. The details of the board of directors must be reported to the Securities Regulatory Commission and The issue issued by investors is of great importance. Don't forget about this matter!"

There are countless companies and groups under the Sun family. There are just a few listed companies. Some are listed in the Mainland, some are listed in Hong Kong, and some are listed in the United States.

However, the parent company behind these companies is the Sun Group.

The total market value of the Sun Group is at least 2 trillion Dollar. However, the shares of the Sun Group are not unique to the Sun family. Some of the shares are in the hands of other shareholders, and some of the shares are issued by listed companies. in.

The Sun family owns 51% of the shares of the Sun Group, which is about one trillion Dollar.

Among these 51%, 50% are in the name of Orrin, and Hank and Carl each account for 25%.

Chapter 1520

It stands to reason that the three brothers hold exactly 51% of the shares, which is just in line with the absolute holding ratio. As long as the three of them are one mind, the Sun Group is completely under the control of the Sun family.

But now that the second and third, seeing that the boss Orrin is dying, they are desperate to grab his share.

Now that Hank sees that today's strategy of asking for shares has not succeeded, he is ready to continue to put pressure on his eldest brother through the board of directors tomorrow.

Even with the share issue, he would not agree for a while, he must be forced to give himself the position of chairman tomorrow!

As the saying goes, a country cannot be without a king for a day, and a dragon cannot be without a leader for a day.

With such a huge industrial matrix of the Sun Group, the chairman cannot be eliminated.

Although Orrin is still alive now, he is now very sick. If he is treated, he will definitely not have the energy to manage the group. If he is not treated, he will definitely not live long.

So now is a good time to force the palace.

In any case, he must first hand over the position and power of the chairman.

And then slowly plan the part of his shares.

If it doesn't work, then use the most extreme trick to kill all his wives and daughters after the elder brother's death.

In this way, the shares of their family of three naturally fell into the hands of himself and his third brother.

It's just that he dare not use such an extreme method, because after all, Eastcliff hides the dragon and the tiger. Many bigwigs know the situation of the major families well. If he does it secretly, even if he does it perfectly, he can't escape the eyes of these people.

At that time, the people in the top society of Eastcliff will know that they have murdered the eldest brother's family.

That way, the impact on Sun's family would be too great.

After all, every circle has its own rules. In the circle of Eastcliff giants, whoever dares to kill each other will become the object of rejection by everyone.

At that time, Sun's assets, connections, status, and prestige will shrink significantly.

Therefore, he still tends to outsmart.

When Orrin heard him mention the board of directors, he knew that he wanted to use the board to put pressure on himself.

Now that the new year is approaching, many listed companies have begun to make annual summaries, release annual financial reports, and announce to the

people of the whole country that a group company such as the Sun Group is naturally attracting attention.

And now I am dying. If I participate in the board of directors and be seen as such by the people of the whole country, the people's confidence in the Sun Group will be greatly reduced. By then, the stocks will definitely fall and shareholders will face greater losses.

Therefore, when the time comes, the board of directors will definitely put pressure on itself, forcing itself to give up the chairmanship.

Before that, the three Sun family owned 51% of the shares, and they had absolute say in the board of directors. Other shareholders did not have the ability to force them to do things.

But things are different now.

The two younger brothers are at odds with him. He has only 25.5% of the shares, and the other 25.5% is in the hands of the two younger brothers.

If the two of them don't agree with them, and instead unite with other board members to exclude themselves, then their 25.5% of the shares are no match for them.

As long as their combined shares exceed 51%, they can reasonably and legally impeach themselves and force themselves to cede the chairmanship.

Thinking of this, he said with a sullen expression: "Hank, I know what your wishful thinking is, but you can rest assured, as long as I Orrin still has a breath, I will be there for the board of directors tomorrow! No matter what your plan is, I won't let you succeed!"

Chapter 1521

Hank and Carl ran away from Orrin's home in a hurry.

At this time, the maid hurried in and said, "Sir, the bodyguards in our family are all injured. Look..."

Orrin immediately waved his hand and said: "Hurry up and call 120 and send it to Fairview for treatment. I will pay for all the expenses, and each person will pay another 200,000 medical expenses. I will arrange for my secretary to go there."

The servant nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and dialed 120.

Everyone also went out to check the injuries of the bodyguards. Although all of them looked miserable, they were not life-threatening.

However, these people are also very ashamed, and even ashamed to look up at Orrin, and constantly curse that they are too weak and ashamed of Orrin's trust.

Orrin didn't care about this either, and comforted one by one: "Today's matter is an accident. The other party came prepared, and all the masters came. You can't match each other, and you can understand it.

With that said, he again asked: "Don't think about it so much now, go to the hospital for treatment and recovery!"

Soon, the ambulance took the bodyguards away, and Orrin also arranged for his secretary to rush to the hospital to handle related matters.

When everything was arranged, he finally felt relieved.

A family of three returned to the restaurant with Charlie Wade. He took Charlie Wade's hand and choked up and said: "Charlie Wade, today...thanks to you!"

Angie and Stefanie on the side also nodded gratefully.

Angie said: "Charlie Wade, if it weren't for you, today I and you Uncle Orrin, I really don't know how to cross this hurdle..."

Stefanie also cried and said, "Charlie Wade, thank you so much today..."

As she said that, she remembered the grievances that her parents had just received, and she couldn't control her emotions, and tears couldn't stop streaming.

Charlie Wade hurriedly comforted: “Uncle Orrin, Angie, and Daisy, to me, you are my relatives. What kind of kindness is there to me...”

Orrin nodded and asked with red eyes: “Charlie Wade, how come you have such a strong strength? Even if they are not your opponents, this is too powerful? What have you experienced over the years? How can it be so tough?”

Charlie Wade said seriously: “Uncle Orrin, although I have had a hard time these years, I did encounter some opportunities that ordinary people can’t meet, so I have some skills.”

Orrin grabbed his hand and said sincerely: “Charlie Wade, if I leave, you, Angie and Daisy, and their mothers, are all dependent on you, otherwise, I will not be at ease until I die, and I will never look down... ..”

Angie wiped her tears, and said stubbornly: “Husband, don’t say such dejected things, and don’t worry about our wife. The big deal is that after you leave, our wife will donate all the money! Anyway, my family will pay it back. It’s a little bit capable. My daughter is now a big star again. We must have no worries about the lives of our mothers and daughters. We donated all the property, and we won’t let them both get a cent!”

Orrin sighed and nodded softly: “After I leave, everything will be in the hands of your wife. I have no other wishes. I only hope that your wife will live a healthy and peaceful life!”

Stefanie cried and said, “Dad, don’t say that. Are you planning to be hospitalized and actively cooperate with treatment? There may be miracles! Don’t make conclusions so early!”

Orrin laughed sadly: “Good girl, your dad has lived for most of his life. He has experienced all kinds of storms, and he can see and see through many things. As for my disease, I can’t cure it everywhere. Treatment is nothing more than a question of whether to go in the first half of the year or the second half.”

Now it is the twelfth lunar month of the lunar calendar, and it is also the first month of the new year in the solar calendar. Therefore, Orrin felt that he would definitely not be able to live this year.

When these words came out, Angie and Stefanie cried into a ball, both of them were top beauties, crying into such a pear blossom and rain, it really hurts.

Especially Stefanie, Charlie Wade didn't have much contact with her, but she could feel that her temper was very proud and strong, but now she was crying like this, how could she still have the slightest aura of fearlessness? She is like a little girl next door who makes people feel distressed.

Chapter 1522

So, Charlie Wade took a deep breath, looked at the three of them, and said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, Angie, and Daisy, with me Charlie Wade alive, no matter where I am, I will not let you be bullied!"

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked at Orrin again and said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, I have a way to cure your disease and restore your health!"

If Charlie Wade said such a thing during dinner, Orrin would not believe it. He knew that his disease could never be cured.

But only to see that after Charlie Wade defeated the God of War and the realm master with his own power, he suddenly had an extremely strong trust in Charlie Wade.

He felt that since Charlie Wade said so, he must be certain.

So he hurriedly asked: "Charlie Wade, do you really have a way to heal me?!"

Angie also blushed and said: "Yes, Charlie Wade, your uncle Orrin's condition is really too serious. We asked this directly the top expert, but they all..."

Speaking of this, Angie did not go on.

In this case, the family of three has heard it too many times.

No matter which top expert is found, they all say that there is no cure for the disease, and it can last a few months at most.

Charlie Wade said confidently at this time: “Angie, don’t worry, if I say yes, I can definitely do it!”

With that said, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, handed it to Orrin, and said earnestly: “Uncle Orrin, take this medicine, all your diseases will be cured!”

Orrin stared at him dumbfounded: “This...this...is this medicine so amazing?!”

If someone else handed him such a medicine and said that one pill would cure his illness, Orrin would definitely not believe it!

Because this completely subverted his understanding of the world, disease, cancer, and even life.

However, this was what Charlie Wade said, so he suddenly felt that Charlie Wade’s words might really be a little credible!

Thinking of this, he immediately asked: “Charlie Wade, can I just take this medicine?”

Charlie Wade nodded lightly: “Swallow it directly, take it with warm water, and go and pour Uncle Orrin a glass of warm water.”

“Okay Charlie Wade!” Stefanie immediately got up and poured a cup of warm water over.

Angie’s expression on the side was a little complicated.

She was skeptical at this moment in her heart.

Half believe, and half feel unlikely.

However, she changed her mind to think that Charlie Wade would never harm her husband. It was nothing more than a pill. Even if the disease could not be cured, it should not hurt the body too much.

So she didn't speak, and waited for her husband to take the medicine to see if it worked.

When the warm water was brought, Orrin did not hesitate, put the rejuvenating pill that exuded a strong medicinal fragrance into his mouth, took another sip of water, and then raised his head and swallowed the rejuvenating pill...

Chapter 1523

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

This is the essence recorded in the "Apocalyptic Book", which can make the dead trees come in spring, can rejuvenate the elderly, and can make the dying people repeat health.

At the beginning, Don Albertt was seriously injured by Webb's bodyguard, and his breath was almost absent, only the last faint breath was hanging.

In that case, even the best doctor in the world can only save his life, but he can never save his brain, and it is better to be a vegetative end.

However, after taking a rejuvenation pill, Don Albertt not only fully recovered, his whole body was even more than ten years younger.

This shows how magical the efficacy of rejuvenation Pill is.

Therefore, Charlie Wade firmly believes that Rejuvenating Pill will also heal Orrin!

At this time, Orrin took the Rejuvenation Pill in front of his wife and daughter, and immediately felt an unprecedented sense of comfort, dissolving in his belly.

The whole body is like the ground completely chapped under the perennial drought. There is no more water in the soil.

However, this medicinal power is like an endless stream of clear springs, which instantly gushes out from the cracks in the ground, not only moisturizing the entire earth, but also covering the entire earth with abundant water!

Originally, his physical stamina had been consumed more than 80% by a serious illness. He had personally experienced the feeling that his body was constantly getting worse.

It was like a hole opened at the bottom of a bucket of water, allowing him to directly feel the accelerated passing of life on his body.

However, at this moment, he suddenly realized that the feeling that life is better than death seemed to be repeated backwards!

He could clearly feel that his own passing life was quickly added back.

Soon, he felt that his body had recovered to 50% of what it was when he was healthy!

Immediately afterwards, it was 70%! It's 90%!

After that, it was ten percent!

In just over a minute, he felt that he had returned to his healthy state.

When I was sick, I was 48 years old, and now I am 50 years old.

Although there is a difference of two years, 48 years old is a healthy 48 years old, 50 years old, a dying 50 years old, the gap is different every day!

And now, he has found the feeling of being healthy and strong at the age of 48!

He felt that all this was really amazing, it was like having the most beautiful dream before dying!

However, the surprise is not over yet!

After all, this is a rejuvenation pill! !

This is the rejuvenation pill that Lord Mooore is willing to bow his head and kneel to Charlie Wade!

This is Don Albertt's rejuvenating pill for Charlie Wade's liver and brain!

This is a rejuvenating pill that Travis Lane is willing to spend 2 billion Dollar in!

How could such a miraculous and precious rejuvenation pill only bring Orrin's body back to when he was forty-eight?

Rejuvenating Pill is like a magical force that can travel through time, dragging Orrin's body back desperately!

Then, Orrin felt that he seemed to be back when he was forty-five years old!

That year, one thing impressed him particularly deeply.

That year, his father died.

Orrin, who was extremely filial and filial, bought the best golden nanmu coffin for his father.

It takes sixteen young adults to lift the coffin.

Orrin took his younger brothers Hank and Carl and joined them, hoping to carry the coffin for his dead father by himself.

However, Hank and Carl couldn't support them at all, and were panting after trying them once.

In the end, it was Orrin and 15 young people who lifted the coffin and sent it to the cemetery.

Chapter 1524

After falling ill, Orrin missed himself at that time countless times.

At that time, I really refused to admit defeat! At forty-five years old, but still want to be like a 30-year-old young man.

In fact, my body at the time was indeed better than that of ordinary people of my age. Even though it was very difficult to lift the coffin, I still resisted it!

And now, that peak state is back!

Orrin was sitting on the chair and burst into tears immediately!

He felt that all this was simply a gift from heaven! When I was dying, I just hoped to survive, and I didn't dare to hope that my life could return to this peak state!

But, now, all this miraculous thing is happening to me!

At this time, the miracle happened not only to Orrin, but also to Angie and Stefanie!

At a speed visible to the naked eye, they saw Orrin's pale and colorless face, and they began to quickly restore ruddy.

The sunken eye sockets and dark circles that are unique to the terminally ill patient are rapidly disappearing, and his already pale hair is rapidly turning black! Even the wrinkles on his face seemed to be smoothed by an invisible iron of years!

Gosh! What did I see? I actually saw the turn of time!

Angie covered her mouth with her hands, her eyes widened, and her beautiful eyes, after shedding too many sad tears, shedding tears of excitement for the first time.

The same was true for Stefanie. Her tears had already burst, but she did not dare to make any noise for fear that it would disturb the continuation of the miracle.

During the period when her father was ill, she secretly worshipped all the gods in the world that she knew, and was able to descend from the mansion and manifest spirits.

However, after every prayer, it was endless disappointment and even despair.

But who would have thought that the gods could not heal his father, and her fiancé, whom she had missed for more than ten years, and that Charlie Wade who had been chasing behind his a** in his childhood, brought his father the most miraculous miracle in the world!

Orrin's body is still going back in time.

At this time, he already felt the state of his forty years old.

That year, he heard from others that someone met a young Chinese man in faraway Argentina. The young Chinese man, in Buenos Aires, the capital of Argentina, worked as a temporary tour guide for Chinese tourists and made a living from this. , Very much like his big brother who worshipped the handle back then.

Orrin was extremely excited when he heard the news.

He immediately booked a full flight ticket to Argentina.

Argentina is the country farthest from China.

Whether you start from the east or the west, you need a straight line distance of at least 20,000 kilometers to get there.

There is no civil airliner that can fly 20,000 kilometers without stopping. Therefore, there is no direct flight from Eastcliff to Buenos Aires.

At that time, Orrin's private jet had a maximum range of less than 8,000 kilometers.

However, in order to find Charlie Wade, he set out in a hurry late that night without hesitation.

The plane first took off from Eastcliff, after a stop for refueling, first flew to Dallas, the United States, and then stopped for refueling again in Dallas, the United States, and then flew non-stop to Buenos Aires.

The entire flight time took almost thirty hours.

During these thirty hours, Orrin never closed his eyes.

He thought he would be able to find Charlie Wade's whereabouts that time, so he was so excited that he couldn't rest at all.

In addition, he had not rested for more than ten hours before taking off, so he held on for 48 hours, but he didn't even feel any fatigue at the time.

More than fifty hours have passed until he found the young man who really looked like Charlie Wade's father and asked if he was not the Charlie Wade he was looking for.

Until that moment, he felt a sense of depression and fatigue.

And now, he actually feels his body, back to that time...

His decades of worldview were completely subverted in an instant.

He couldn't figure out, what kind of magical medicine Charlie Wade gave him? Could it be that the elixir of the legendary Taishang Laojun failed? Otherwise, how could it be so magical?

At this moment, Orrin, who was at least ten years younger, was crying and choked silently...

Chapter 1525

At this moment, Angie and Stefanie were crying so hard that they couldn't help themselves.

The two of them left and right, holding Orrin's warm hand, so excited that they couldn't speak.

Although Orrin has not undergone any medical tests, and their wives have not received any authoritative report on whether Orrin has been cured, they believe in their own eyes, in their own judgment, and believe that he is now completely healed!

As a personal experience of the effects of rejuvenating pills, Orrin knows his own situation well. He is now 10,000% sure that he is not only healed, but his body is back to the state he was in when he was 10 years ago. .

This made him ecstatic.

It took him a long time to recover from his uncontrollable emotions. Then, he raised his head to look at Charlie Wade, his eyes filled with gratitude.

Immediately afterwards, he gently pushed away the wife and daughter beside him, bending his legs and knelt down in front of Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Orrin would kneel to himself and hurriedly reached out to support him, making him unable to kneel anyway.

But Orrin has been working hard to push his hand away, and said solemnly and sincerely: "Charlie Wade, you recreated Uncle Orrin, this worship, you can't stop me anyway!"

Charlie Wade blurted out: "Uncle Orrin, you are my father's brother, that is equivalent to my uncle, how can I receive such a gift from you? Isn't this broken me..."

Orrin shook his head and said: "Charlie Wade, your kindness to me is as great as a mountain, even if you give most of my assets to you, it is no match for the kindness, so you will receive my worship anyway... ."

Before Charlie Wade could speak, Angie on the side had already knelt down, and Stefanie knelt on the ground without thinking.

Angie choked up and said: "Charlie Wade, you have a great kindness to our family. Auntie is unforgettable in this life..."

Stefanie on the side also nodded again and again: "Charlie Wade, thank you so much..."

At this moment, Orrin was still using his body to compete with Charlie Wade, insisting on kneeling on the ground.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade sighed, then let go of Orrin, stood up straight, and said seriously: "If this is the case, I won't stop you, but after thanking me, let's stop talking about this. Now, I haven't had a mouthful of food yet, let's eat lunch first, okay?"

Orrin immediately knelt on the ground, clasped his fists on top of his head, and said sincerely: “Charlie Wade, uncle is not stupid. I can see that you must be someone with great ability. Uncle thank you for giving me such a great opportunity. Uncle will remember this life. ! If there is anything that needs uncle to do in the future, don’t dare to refuse to do it!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, helped him up, and said, “Uncle Orrin, thank you too, can you eat?”

Orrin hurriedly smiled and said, “Come here, let’s continue eating!”

After speaking, he looked at Angie excitedly and said with a smile: “Wife! Go to our storeroom and get a bottle of my treasured top Maotai. I have a good drink with Charlie Wade today!, for more than a year! I have been greedy for a long time without a drop of wine!”

Angie wiped away her tears, and smiled and said, “Okay! You guys sit and eat first, I’ll get it now!”

Chapter 1526

After a while, Angie came back with a bottle of Maotai in a four-jin bottle.

Orrin took over the bottle and opened the lid while saying to Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, since the year of her birth, every year on her birthday, I will spend a lot of money to save a batch of the best Moutai I can buy. So far, there is already a storage room in the basement. They are all auction-level top Maotais. They were originally prepared to wait for the wedding day of Daisy to entertain relatives and friends. Today, let’s try it first!”

Angie smiled and said: “Charlie Wade, this batch of wine, your uncle Orrin is very precious. The storage room is like a brave, you can only get in. It has been stored for more than 20 years, and I haven’t taken a bottle out to drink it. , This is the first time today!”

Orrin smiled and said, "This wine was originally prepared for the wedding of Charlie Wade and Daisy, so now it should be preheated!"

Stefanie on the side blushed immediately.

Charlie Wade was inevitably embarrassed.

marry?

I am a married person now, how can I marry Stefanie again?

Orrin also saw the embarrassment in Charlie Wade's expression, and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I know your current situation, you don't have to have any psychological burden. Since I am now healed, I must live another 20 or 30 years. No problem, uncle is the master, our family has been waiting for you for three years!"

Speaking of this, Orrin said while pouring his wine, "In the past three years, you can solve the current problems in a few minutes, and then make a plan for your own future, whether you want to return to Eastcliff or Wade's home. , Think about all these things, but it doesn't matter if you return to the Wade family. In my eyes, you are the son-in-law of the Sun family. Everything in the Sun family belongs to you. It doesn't matter if you don't have the Wade family!"

"Yeah Charlie Wade!" Angie also said to the side: "You were born in Eastcliff and grew up in Eastcliff before you were eight years old. This is your root. After you marry Daisy, the best choice is to come back!"

"If you feel tired of these cumbersome things in Eastcliff's wealthy family, I also support you and your daughter to settle overseas together, and you don't need to worry about money. The assets of your uncle Orrin and I are enough for the two of you in this world. In any country, you can live a lifetime without worries!"

Stefanie had a blushing face, and she didn't say a word shyly, but she looked at Charlie Wade from time to time, and she could see that the expression in her eyes was full of tenderness.

Charlie Wade knew that his marriage contract with Stefanie was the order of his parents.

And it has existed for more than 20 years, and I did not keep the promise of my parents. At this time, if I refuted it immediately, I would have no face to face my parents who had passed away.

So he nodded lightly and said seriously: “Uncle Orrin and Angie, I will consider these issues carefully.”

In his opinion, the best solution is to delay the matter first, and then slowly ease the matter.

Orrin naturally agreed, and then handed Charlie Wade a glass of wine. He also picked up a glass and said boldly, “Come on, Charlie Wade! Finish this glass!”

Charlie Wade nodded, and the two of them clinked their glasses, and drank all the Moutai in the glass.

Orrin sipped his stomach with a glass of wine. The familiar and unfamiliar feeling made him smack his lips. He said excitedly: “Oh, now I understand that being rich and powerful is not as good as being healthy! Health is fundamental!”

As he said, he couldn’t help asking Charlie Wade: “By the way, Charlie Wade, it is not convenient for you to tell uncle, what kind of magical medicine you gave me, how can it have such a magical effect? It’s like an elixir. same!”

Chapter 1527

Charlie Wade heard Orrin’s question about the rejuvenating pill and said with a smile: “Uncle Orrin, this medicine is called the rejuvenating pill. I dare not say that it is a real elixir, but I can say that it is at least half a fairy. Medicine was refined by ancient Chinese geniuses, and I also obtained it by chance.”

Orrin did not doubt that he had him, and said seriously: “This medicine is really amazing. It really doesn’t look like a mortal thing in the world. The feeling when I took the medicine just now is almost dreamlike! It seems that there are indeed many ancestors that we cannot understand their Supernatural power!”

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement.

Although he doesn't know who wrote the "Apocalyptic Book", according to the age of the Yuchun bottle, the bottle should have been made in the Ming Dynasty.

And the bottle did not have any traces of later cutting, that is to say, the wooden box where the "Apocalyptic Book" was originally stored should be put in in advance when making the mud before the Ming Dynasty craftsman made the jade pot spring bottle. .

And the material of the wooden box and the "Apocalyptic Book" is also very magical, there is no problem with the fire, and it disappears instantly after opening it, and Charlie Wade can't see through the mystery.

Therefore, he empathized with Orrin's words.

After three rounds of wine, Orrin became more and more interested and drank the wine very refreshingly. Soon, the two of them each dropped a catty of white wine.

Angie suddenly remembered something at this moment and said: "Be faithful, when you show up at the board of directors tomorrow, I'm afraid it will scare many people, especially the second and third."

Orrin sneered: "That's right! Tomorrow, I will not only stun the entire board of directors, but also reorganize the entire board! I used to take care of my second and third wife, and I never dreamed that they would fall into trouble when I was seriously ill, but From tomorrow on, their days in the Sun Group will not be so comfortable!"

Angie hurriedly said: "From now on, you must pay attention to the issue of personal safety. Whether it is a group or a family, you must have more bodyguards to prevent the elders and thirds from jumping over the wall."

Orrin nodded: "Don't worry, I will communicate with the best security company tomorrow, and spend 200 million to hire the best security team to protect our

family's safety 24 hours. From now on, except for this one Apart from the people in the house, I don't trust anyone anymore!"

The people in this room Orrin said were his wife and daughter and Charlie Wade.

Now, besides these three people, he really can't believe anyone.

Even his own younger brother can betray him, and even think of robbing his own property, which is even more extreme. They even threatened him with the lives of his wife and children. This not only made him angry, but also made him feel angry. See through the nature of human nature.

What about brothers? In the face of interests, don't you also draw swords to each other?

Thinking of this, Orrin looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, if you don't have any plans tomorrow, why not go with me? With you, uncle will be more confident."

Charlie Wade naturally nodded and agreed without hesitation.

This time I came to Eastcliff to help Orrin solve the problem.

The physical problem is solved, and the asset problem must be helped as much as possible.

Otherwise, the current Orrin has recovered from a serious illness and his control of the group is at the weakest stage, and he may not be able to beat his two younger brothers.

In case his two younger brothers join other shareholders to squeeze him out, this is also a problem.

Moreover, Charlie Wade was even more worried that his two younger brothers would want to kill him.

After all, they have been greedy by these hundreds of billions of property for so long, and they cannot give up easily.

Chapter 1528

Therefore, I must help Orrin solve all the problems before leaving Eastcliff and returning to Aurouss Hilll.

Seeing Charlie Wade's agreement, Orrin sighed, took his wine glass, and said, "Come on, Charlie Wade, uncle toast you!"

Charlie Wade nodded and clinked glasses with him again.

Angie saw the two drunk happily, and whispered to Stefanie beside him: "Your dad hasn't been so happy in a long time."

Stefanie also nodded repeatedly, and said in her mother's ear: "It seems that from the time Uncle Wade's accident until now, I haven't seen him so happy."

Angie was under the table, gently holding her daughter's hand, and whispered: "Charlie Wade is a good man, you must hold him!"

Stefanie was a little embarrassed and said, "Mom...how do you know now... Charlie Wade is already married and he is not divorced now..."

Angie said earnestly: "Stupid boy, he is your fiancé since you were a child. This is your husband who was robbed of you, not her husband!"

After a slight pause, Angie said: "Besides, in Aurouss Hilll, I don't believe that a daughter with a family can be worthy of Charlie Wade, and the local richest man is far from qualified. Looking at the entire Eastcliff city, those who can be worthy of Charlie Wade, except you , Only the girl from the Banks Familyy."

"And you have a marriage contract with him. The two families are still friends for many years. It is justified and created by nature when you marry Charlie Wade."

"Moreover, by then, your dad and I will have more sons! Your dad will definitely be happy all day long!"

Stefanie's pretty face flushed with shame: "Mom, then you say, how should I hold it...I don't have any experience in this area..."

Angie said: "I will teach you slowly when I turn back!"

At this time, Charlie Wade also responded to Orrin with a glass of wine, and immediately said: "Uncle Orrin, I am here this time. In addition to seeing you and Angie and helping you treat your illness, I also want to go to my parents' tomb to mourn. Where are the parents buried now?"

Orrin gave a melancholy sigh, and said, "Your parents are now buried in Wade Mountain in the western suburbs."

"Wade Mountain?" Because Charlie Wade listened to Orrin uttering these words, he didn't know it belonged to Wade.

Therefore, he asked in surprise: "Uncle Orrin, why haven't I heard of this place you are talking about?"

Orrin said: "Wade Mountain is actually a mountain with excellent Fengshui in the western suburbs. Originally, your parents were buried in the tomb of Sabil in the northern suburbs, but something happened to the Wade family four years ago. I bought this mountain and renamed it Wade Mountain. Wade is the leaf of your Wade family, and the mausoleum is the mausoleum."

After speaking, Orrin said again: "After the Wade family bought Wade Mountain, they invested hundreds of millions to refurbish and develop the mountain. This development took three years. It was not completed until last spring. After the completion, Wade So the family moved the entire ancestral tomb. When the ancestral tomb was moved, there was a lot of movement and great momentum, and everyone in Eastcliff didn't know it."

Charlie Wade frowned: "The Wade family has been in Eastcliff for hundreds of years. Over a hundred ancestors were buried in the ancestral tomb. On such a large scale, the Wade family said that the accommodating whole moved?"

Orrin nodded and said, "I heard the rumors about this incident that your grandfather fell ill unexpectedly four years ago, but no problem can be found. It will not help to seek medical advice everywhere."

“Later, the Wade family also traveled across the famous Sichuan and Dashan Mountains across the country and visited many experts. After seeing the experts, they all left without saying a word, turning around, and asking why they didn’t mention a word...”

“Your grandfather was in a madness, he went to the United States in person, and he invited back a hundred-year-old Chinese feng shui master after three visits to the thatched cottage. After the feng shui master came, he visited the tomb and said what the feng shui bureau of the Wade family is Longkun Shoal , And it’s not easy to resolve, so he instructed the Wade family to move the ancestral grave to Wade Mountain...”

Chapter 1529

Charlie Wade didn’t care too much about Wade Family Fengshui and moving the ancestral grave.

He has no interest in the people and affairs of the Wade Family. For the Wade family, he actually only cared about two things. First, where the parents are buried, and whether they can mourn by themselves;

Secondly, who did the parents hurt and whether they were the Wade family members. As for the other things of the Wade Family, he didn’t want to take it into his mind.

Therefore, after listening to Orrin’s introduction of Wadeling Mountain, Charlie Wade asked: “Uncle Orrin, can I go to Wade Mountain to mourn?”

Orrin said: “Wade Mountain is the ancestral tomb of your Wade family and a place of feng shui. Usually the Wade family controls it very strictly. Outsiders can’t enter at all. Even if I go, I have to greet the Wade family in advance and make an appointment. But you are Wade family son, just say hello and you should be able to go directly.”

Charlie Wade shook his head and said, "Uncle Orrin, I don't want to tell you anything. I don't want the Wade family to know that I have come to Eastcliff, so I don't want to have too much contact with them for the time being."

Orrin thought for a while, and then said: "Well, let me call your uncle later and say I want to pay homage to your parents and ask him to say hello to the people below. Then you disguise for a while and talk to I can go there together. After all, you look so much like your father. If you are in your generation, Parents Wade, they will definitely recognize you."

Charlie Wade hurriedly got up and bowed deeply to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, thank you for your accomplishment!"

Orrin hurriedly got up to help, and said with a trembling, "Charlie Wade, what are you...what are you doing? You are the great benefactor of our family, why bother to salute me for this little thing..."

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "Uncle Orrin, it's not a trivial matter to me that my deceased parents mattered. My parents passed away eighteen years ago and I never went to the grave to pay filial piety. It's really unfaithful and unfilial. It is of great significance to me that you can fulfill me and give me this opportunity to fulfill my filial piety. How can I not salute you!"

Upon hearing this, Orrin hurriedly said to himself: "Oh, I said the wrong thing. This is really not a trivial matter. Don't worry, uncle will take you there tomorrow!"

Angie on the side said: "I will go with my daughter. If you and your father go, the Wade family will easily become suspicious. After all, the Wade family knows what is going on in our family. Besides you, our family also There are no young men."

Orrin said: "It doesn't matter, you can let Charlie Wade pretend to be my driver."

Angie nodded, but insisted, "Then our mothers should be with you, too. I haven't visited Brother Wade and Sister Wade for half a year."

"Yes!" Stefanie hurriedly said, "Dad, you can let me and mom go together too!"

Orrin nodded and said, "Okay, then go together tomorrow!"

After speaking, he thought about the time, and said: "In this way, in the morning, Charlie Wade and I will go to the group to open the board of directors. You two will wait at home. After the meeting, we will come over and pick you up."

Angie immediately agreed and said: "Okay!"

.....

Between pushing the cup and changing the cup, Charlie Wade and Orrin killed the four-jin bottle of Moutai.

They were full of food and drink, and the two of them were in high spirits, so Orrin took him and looked through many old photos in the study.

These old photos all have Charlie Wade's parents. The earliest photos were when Charlie Wade's parents were just married and before Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1530

Charlie Wade's parents, from the looks of them, are also absolutely human beings.

Charlie Wade's father is handsome, and his mother is glamorous and generous, especially the beauty of Charlie Wade's mother, Angie can't compare with it, no matter what era, they are outstanding.

It's a pity that the pair of golden boys and girls who were famous in Eastcliff back then are now gone, leaving only mottled images and remaining memories.

At that time, Orrin was not married, so at the wedding, he stood alone beside Charlie Wade's father and took a photo with Charlie Wade's parents.

Then there are photos of Orrin and Angie's wedding.

Charlie Wade's parents were there to congratulate his wedding.

So, the four of them took a group photo.

Then, it was Charlie Wade who was born, and the four people in the photo became five people. He was wrapped in a baby and hugged by his mother.

Then Stefanie was born.

As a result, the photo became six people.

These six people, from two children in their infancy, became Charlie Wade standing beside their parents, and then Stefanie also standing beside their parents.

Then, there was a group photo of the two children.

Charlie Wade is half a head taller than Stefanie, so he looks like a big brother, while Stefanie is like a little sister, closely following Charlie Wade's side.

What's interesting is that in the group photo of the two people, each Stefanie grasped Charlie Wade's arm tightly, with a very happy expression.

Charlie Wade, who was on the side, always had a pretentious taste, deliberately trying to keep a distance from Stefanie.

Orrin sighed while looking at these old photos for him: "I didn't expect that time flies so fast. In a blink of an eye, you are already so old."

Charlie Wade saw so many old photos of his parents, his eyes were red, and he almost shed tears several times, but he abruptly endured it.

Seeing this, Orrin patted his shoulder lightly and said, "Charlie Wade, your parents know well. If you know the news of your safety, you will definitely be very happy."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with emotion: "It's just that I feel a little shameless to face them. I haven't visited them for so many years, and I am ashamed.

Moreover, for so many years, I haven't made any proud achievements or sorry for the cultivation of my parents."

"Don't say that." Orrin said earnestly: "Your parents are open-minded throughout their lives, and they have never hoped that their sons will become a dragon. They

are the dragons and phoenixes among people, so the expectation of you has always been that you can grow up healthy and happy for a lifetime. Don't have any sorrows and troubles."

Speaking of this, Orrin smiled and said, "Do you know that your mother really likes the name Lily in Jin Yong's novels? I think it's a very good name, but Lily in the book is not a good person. When you were born, your mother joked that if you were a little girl, she would name you Lily."

Charlie Wade smiled knowingly, thinking of his mother, there was a warm current in his heart.

Indeed, as Orrin said, my mother never hoped that she would become a dragon or a phoenix. She told herself from an early age that a person needs to be happy when he is alive. It is enough to be a kind and upright person. Achievement and status are not important.

After chatting with Orrin for an afternoon, when Angie came in to deliver the fruit, she said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, the guest room has been prepared for you. On the second floor next to the girl's room, you drank so much wine at noon. Go back to your room and rest for a while. If there is anything, you can just find us directly."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded: "Thank you Angie."

Chapter 1531

At this moment. In the top ward of Sun's Hospital.

Hank, the second child of the Sun family, and Carl, the third child, received the first stage of treatment after taking CT of the affected area.

CT showed that Hank's wrist was broken and Carl's bladder was damaged. Although neither of them is life-threatening, they need to be treated for a while.

And these are all thanks to Charlie Wade.

This Sun's hospital is a private high-level hospital invested by the Sun family.

Although the overall strength is not comparable to a top-tier tertiary hospital such as Union Medical College Hospital, it is definitely a leader among private hospitals.

The top families of Eastcliff actually each have their own private hospitals.

Although these hospitals are external in name, in most cases, they do not receive patients from outside at all.

Basically, they are exclusively for internal family use.

Now, except for the two brothers Hank and Carl, all the other people who were driven away from Orrin's house by Charlie Wade have also come here, discussing countermeasures with black faces.

What happened today was a huge accident that they never dreamed of.

They didn't expect that there would be a strange man in the house of Orrin;

Second, I didn't expect the strength of this strange man to be terribly strong.

A God of War and a realm master that Hank has hired heavily, has been diagnosed with severe symptoms of muscle weakness by the hospital.

This disease is very mysterious, and the medical community has not figured out what this ghost disease is.

Once sick, the muscles of the whole body will gradually lose their strength, and the skeletal muscles are very easy to fatigue, that is, the body is weak and tired.

If the condition continues to worsen, a young male laborer may not even be able to hold a bottle of water.

In more serious cases, you can't even control your eyelids.

The doctor in the hospital conducted a very systematic examination on the God of War and the realm master, and found that there was a big obstacle in the neuromuscular transmission of the two, which was a typical symptom of muscle weakness.

In fact, this was mainly because Charlie Wade used Reiki to seal the meridians of the two of them, but the doctor could not explore the existence of Reiki, and could only determine that they had muscle weakness from the clinical manifestations.

This makes Sun's second and third family members unable to understand.

what happened?

Obviously he is a master of masters. When he arrived at Sun's house, he was lifted up by the kid like a chicken, and then he became weak?

This is too damn mysterious, right? Is that kid a hidden master?

Chapter 1532

But the masters of the hidden world pretend to obey the Basic Law as well. Why do they cause muscle weakness by pinching their necks?

It's like touching other people's faces and turning them into impotence. It's unreasonable!

The two families are very sad and want to find a chance to teach the kid from the eldest brother's family, but they don't know who is his last name, let alone what he comes from.

In fact, the most important thing is that the God of War and the realm master did not have a trick under the hands of others. Who else could they find to help kill them?

Hank was even more depressed. Not only did he lose a God of War and a realm master, he was also broken by Charlie Wade, which can be said to be a heavy loss.

When has he been so wronged?

At this moment, he even wanted to kill Charlie Wade's family.

It's a pity that he couldn't think of how to avenge the blood and hatred at this moment.

Carl was clutching his aching bladder. Seeing that his second brother was frantically licking his teeth, he hurriedly offered a plan: "Second brother, I said this, in fact, you don't need to retaliate in a hurry. Let's take the shares in the hands of the older brother first. what!"

"Yes, dad!" Carl's son Trevor also said, "My third uncle is right. We should get the shares and family property now. This is the top priority!"

Hank said coldly: "That's right, I think your uncle will be alive within a few days, at most two or three months. Let's get the money first, and then find that kid to settle the account!"

Carl hurriedly asked, "Second brother, what good idea do you have for the board of directors tomorrow?"

Hank sneered: "I have already told several other shareholders that half of them are willing to cooperate with us to seize power. Although the remaining half are still thinking about the good of elder brother, it is not to be afraid, because we are now united. The share of rising has exceeded 51%!"

Carl asked: "Then we will force the eldest brother to hand over the position of chairman tomorrow?"

"Yes." Hank gritted his teeth and said: "At that time, I will come directly to the board of directors to force the palace. With the equity of the two of us and those who support us, we will directly vote to abolish his chairmanship and recommend me to do it. The new chairman! This will be able to reasonably and legally take over the Sun Group!"

As he said, Hank couldn't help but smile and said, "When I get the chairman's seat, I will begin to transfer the assets of the Sun Group."

Carl smiled and echoed: "After the assets are transferred to other company shells, the big brother's shares will be empty and have no value at all."

Trevor hurriedly asked: "Dad, what about uncle's personal assets? He has so many deposits, mansions, luxury cars, private islands, private jets, private yachts, and a

large number of antiques. It is said that he has collected celebrity calligraphy and paintings over the years. That adds up to billions?”

“Billions?” Hank curled his lips: “You too underestimate your uncle! The calligraphy and paintings in the hands of Mr. Wanda are almost over 10 billion. The calligraphy and paintings in your uncle’s hands are less than two or three hundred. Hundreds of millions! These are all held in the bank vault.”

Trevor’s eyes flashed greedy, and he said excitedly: “Dad! We must get this batch of calligraphy and paintings! Real estate can’t rise now, and future income is limited, but the appreciation of antique calligraphy and paintings is really too much. Big! Look at the famous paintings of the world’s famous artists, which one can’t start with a hundred million dollars?”

Hank nodded and said coldly: “Don’t worry, I already have a complete plan. I will first take the position of chairman, then transfer all the assets of the group, and then force your uncle to make a will and The property is given to us, otherwise, I will never make him feel better! Even if he dies, I will not make his wife and daughter feel better!”

Carl rubbed his hands in excitement: “Then wait for the board meeting tomorrow, and give my dear eldest brother a good show!”

Hank smiled and said: “Tomorrow, I will launch a cultural change on the board of directors to force Orrin to give way and rebuild a more prosperous Sun Group !”

Carl licked his face and said, “Second brother, don’t forget your brother when that happens. You will be the only one looking forward to everything in the future for your brother!”

“That’s natural!” Hank patted Carl’s shoulder with his left hand, and smiled: “You and I have been living in the shadow of the boss for so many years, and it’s time for the two of us to get started!”

Chapter 1533

When Hank and Carl are planning a bright future, Trevor and Daniel on the side also have their own thoughts.

The three Sun family brothers gave birth to eight children in total.

Orrin has only one daughter, Stefanie.

And Hank has three children, two daughters and one son, Trevor.

Carl has four children, three daughters, and one son, Daniel.

Because male males are not very prosperous, Trevor and Daniel, respectively, will undoubtedly be the only heirs to their father's property in the future.

Daniel saw the cordial enthusiasm between his father and his second uncle, and couldn't help but look at himself and his cousin Trevor next to him, and wondered in his heart: "When I inherit my father's family property and shares in the future, will I have to be like my father cheating on the second uncle? , Go to cheat my cousin? If I need to stick to him in the future, shouldn't I just start to suck him up now?"

And his cousin Trevor thought, the cousin Daniel next to him is actually not very clever, and he is not a compatriot with him. To be honest, the relationship is not deep.

My father, my third uncle, and even the eldest brother who is a naughty compatriot can cheat him, so in the future, can I also learn how to cheat Daniel?

Thinking of this, he felt that the nature of this matter was actually very interesting.

First, the family property was divided into three, and the second family and the third family joined forces to annex the old family.

Then the second family looked for a chance to annex the third family. Then, wouldn't the entire Sun family fall into his own hands?

At this point, Trevor couldn't help getting excited!

Don't look at Sun's family in the entire Eastcliff, it can only be ranked third.

However, if you can sit on the entire Sun family alone, you can become the richest person in Eastcliff, not one of them.

Even if it was the top two big families of the Wade family and the Banks Family, it was impossible for anyone to be richer than the Sun family.

At that time, I said that I could not be a real Chinese richest man!

Daniel didn't know that his cousin who wanted to hurry up was actually starting to plan how to cheat him.

He deliberately had nothing to say, and Daniel said to Trevor with a smile on his face: "Hey, Brother Trevor, you said that the uncle's mischief, is it the boyfriend of the daughter?"

Trevor shook his head: "I don't know. The girl is also a public figure. If she falls in love, the paparazzi will definitely dig it out, right? But I haven't heard anything."

Daniel chuckled and said, "Do you remember that this dog ran the train with his mother's mouth full, and said that we will be infertile in the future. f*ck, when I get the chance, he must get rid of his stuff. Let him know what is true infertility!"

Trevor snorted coldly: "Damn, Master is very capable in that aspect. He is well-known in the upper circle of Eastcliff. Dare to say that it makes me infertile? f*ck, the woman I played with is better than him. Have seen so many!"

"Yes!" Daniel complimented: "Trevor, how does that female celebrity you got started two days ago feel?"

"It's okay." Trevor said casually: "It's not bad, it's a bit poor, and it's too thin."

Daniel hurriedly said flatteringly: "Trevor, I have a brother who runs a brokerage company that specializes in cultivating high-end models. There are several great European girls. Are you interested in getting started and changing tastes?"

Trevor frowned, a trace of lust flashed in his eyes, and asked, "When?"

Daniel hurriedly said, "It's better to hit the sun if you choose another day, just chant today! Later you will take my car and I will take you directly, how about it?"

Chapter 1534

"Yes!" Trevor nodded without hesitation.

Today, he was humiliated by Charlie Wade. He was in a depressed mood. Unexpectedly, Daniel immediately arranged an opportunity for himself to vent the fire, and naturally he immediately agreed.

.....

In the evening.

Brothers Trevor and Daniel came out of the hospital. They drove a car and went to an extremely high-end club in Eastcliff.

The name of this club is very popular, it is called No.1 Mansion.

If you want to set up a VIP in Mansion One, you have to shoot at least 10 million.

Because here, VIP has its own luxurious suites, which not only include restaurants, ktv, bathing hot springs and spa services, but also bedrooms, meeting rooms, chess and card rooms.

In addition, VIP also has its own personal butler and personal attendant. Once you come here, you can enjoy the dedicated imperial service, which is more chic than the ancient emperor.

In other words, the members who have organized here can not only eat, drink and have fun, but also hold business meetings and banquets, which have a wide range of uses.

Moreover, the privacy here is excellent, so you don't have to worry about leaking your privacy.

Because of the many benefits of No.1 Mansion, it is deeply loved by the rich Eastcliff.

Both Trevor and Daniel are members here, but they rarely play together, they all play their own games.

Today, in order to please Trevor, Daniel asked his friend who started a brokerage company to bring four young European models over, and he was ready to let Trevor have a good time. It was also considered as laying the foundation for his future.

Trevor was holding his stomach and couldn't vent, just planning to have a good time here tonight.

Soon, four young blond models were brought over, and each one was beautiful and moving, which made Trevor excited.

He immediately and unceremoniously chose the two most beautiful and best figures, and went to the luxurious bedroom in the suite.

And Daniel also took him to pick the remaining two and went to another room.

Five minutes later, the brothers ran out of their rooms in a panic.

The two looked at each other at the door, or Trevor spoke first: "Daniel, can you do that?"

Daniel was crying and shook his head. He spoke with tremors and crying voices. He choked up and said, "Brother, I'm not working anymore... I have no feeling or reaction at all. I'm so f*cking infertile... ."

After speaking, he looked at Trevor and asked him: "You brother, do you still have it?"

Trevor sat down on the ground and muttered: "Damn, I am gone...what the hell is going on, this is...I'm only in my twenties. How can I say that I can't do it?"

Daniel asked, "Brother, do you feel like that part has been completely disconnected from the body?"

Trevor nodded brightly and said with red eyes: "Damn, that's how it feels..."

Daniel was crumbling, pressed against the wall, and slowly slipped to the ground, desperately saying, "Brother, what do you say about this..."

Trevor said in a flustered manner: "Could it be that the kid today was right? No way! You have to go to the hospital and check it out. What's going on!"

Chapter 1535

The two brothers had just slipped away from the hospital more than half an hour ago, and hurried back soon afterwards.

To find out this kind of hidden disease, they only trust their own hospital, because if they are in other hospitals, it is likely to leak the wind.

If Eastcliff's dudes knew that the two young masters of the Sun family had suddenly lost their ability in that respect, it would not only be shame for them, but the entire Sun family would be embarrassed because of them.

Become the object of ridicule for the entire Eastcliff after dinner.

The two returned to the hospital, ignoring their father, who was still training in the ward, and rushed directly into the office of the hospital director.

The dean was preparing to get off work at this time, and suddenly saw the two young masters of the Sun family coming, and immediately asked compliments: "Master Daniel, Master Trevor, what can you do with me?"

Trevor blurted out: "Dean, quickly arrange for someone to check it up for us. We are both sick!"

The dean asked in surprise: "Everything is wrong? What is the problem? You two will probably introduce me, and then I will arrange related experts to check on you two immediately!"

Trevor looked around. There was no one else in the office, and the doors and windows of the room were closed. So he gritted his teeth and resisted embarrassment and said, "I don't seem to feel anymore!"

“There? Where?”

Trevor pointed to his crotch: “Damn, here, where the hell could it be, do you know it?”

The dean hurriedly waved his hands in fright: “No, no, Master Trevor, how come there is no feeling there? Is it because you have encountered a functional obstacle?”

“It’s a hindrance to your mother!” Trevor cursed, “I don’t feel it at all, understand? It’s just like a f*cking disconnect! I can’t feel it anymore!”

“No?!” The dean exclaimed: “I have never encountered this kind of thing. It stands to reason that this is unlikely. If the ability is damaged, there may be some obstacles, but it is impossible. I can’t feel it at all!”

Trevor slapped him and scolded, “I f*cking need you to repeat what I have said with interrogative sentences? Hurry up and arrange an examination for me. If the best treatment period is delayed, I will kill you. !”

When Daniel saw his cousin start his hand, he immediately stepped forward and kicked the dean, gritted his teeth and said, “f*ck you not in a hurry? Believe it or not to fire you tonight?”

The dean was extremely aggrieved, but dared not to speak, so he respectfully said: “Two young masters, wait a minute, I will arrange for an andrology expert to come over!”

Soon after, the andrology specialist from the hospital came to the dean’s office.

After understanding the relevant situation, he immediately took the two young masters of the Sun family to the examination room for examination.

Ten minutes later, the andrology expert group of the entire hospital gathered in the examination room.

Some have already drove a few kilometers away from get off work, and some are simply taking a break today, but because of the important matter, they are still called over.

The expert team of seven or eight people was at a loss for the situation of the two young masters of the Sun family.

They used various means to check and found nothing abnormal, but the two always insisted that they didn't feel anything at all.

This incident disturbed Hank and Carl who were resting in the intensive care unit.

The two heard that their sons had some problems, so they hurried over.

After inquiring about the situation, the two were shocked!

Chapter 1536

Hank trembled all over, and blurted out and asked the director of the andrology department: "What the hell is going on? Has the cause been investigated?"

The director of the andrology department wiped a cold sweat, and said: "Second master, this thing is really weird. We have used various methods to check, but there is no clue. I have been in andrology for decades, and I have never seen it. Have such cases..."

Orrin was looking at the two crying children, frowning and asked, "Is there no way to cure it?"

The director of the andrology department said embarrassingly: "Second Lord, whether it can be cured is the second stage of the problem. The first stage of the problem is to figure out what is going on first, and we are completely confused now... ."

Hank felt dizzy in his brain, and thought to himself:

"What the hell is this?"

“The two children are both in their twenties, and the youngest Daniel is just in his early twenties. Isn’t that clear?!”

“Sun family, but these two males!”

“If neither of them can work, then who will succeed the Sun family in the future?”

“I haven’t had a grandson yet!”

Thinking of this, Hank hurriedly looked at his son Trevor, and blurted out: “Trevor, tell your dad, what is going on? How do you feel?”

Trevor was dragged to do so many tests. The doctor hadn’t found out what was going on, so he became more and more desperate at this time, crying and saying, “Dad! I don’t know what’s going on! It’s inexplicable. No, the key is that I don’t feel anything. I pinch with my nails, but I don’t feel anything at all. Even if it hurts, it’s a good thing...”

Daniel also cried and said: “I also pinched secretly just now. I didn’t have much energy, but I still felt nothing...”

Carl almost couldn’t stand firmly, and hurriedly comforted: “Son, don’t worry, son, hold on first, don’t panic, let’s slowly figure out a solution!”

Trevor said at this time: “Dad, do you think it has anything to do with the kid I met at the uncle’s house today? That kid said today that if I want to lose my fertility, I thought this kid was just a bad mouth. But looking at it now, this thing is too damn fable, could it be he did it?”

“That’s right!” Daniel also resentfully said: “That kid has a cheap mouth. If he says he is better, he can ligate us both...”

“Cloud ligation?!” Several male doctors were stunned.

Having studied medicine for many years, who the hell has heard of such a thing as Ligation?

It’s totally impossible!

Hank suddenly thought of what Charlie Wade said at the time, his expression became more and more solemn.

At this time, he looked at Carl next to him, and said puzzledly: "Third brother, do you remember? That kid seemed to have asked both of us, saying that we are not too old and that we still have fertility... ."

"Remember!" Carl nodded again and again: "That kid was too damn bad to talk, I was still scolding him in my heart!"

Hank smacked his lips and said solemnly: "Why do I think the more and more the f*ck I feel, what's wrong with this..."

Having said that, he frowned for a while and was silent for a while, then suddenly reached out and grabbed a hand into his crotch...

After catching this one, he looked horrified and shouted in a panic: "Quick! Doctor, I can't feel it anymore. Check it out for me as soon as possible!!!"

Chapter 1537

Hank's words not only shocked everyone present, but also made the third child Carl around him involuntarily clamp his legs.

In terms of probability and logic, the son, nephew, and second elder brother all have problems in that area, and the chances that they will be spared accidentally are very slim.

Therefore, he also hurriedly inserted his hand into his trouser pocket, through the lining of the trouser pocket, went there and pinched it. After this pinch, he was shocked immediately!

Because of him, I can't feel it at all...

He immediately cried and wailed, "I am still there! Check it out for me too, and I suddenly didn't feel it..."

The whole treatment room is full of shock...

This.....

This is too incredible, right?

Two generations of the Sun family and four males have all lost that ability? !

How is this possible?

If it is caused by illness, most of the diseases similar to the deterioration of body function are not contagious, like paralysis, stroke, Parkinson, frostbite, and muscle weakness. Similar diseases have never been contagious.

Therefore, if one of these four people had such a problem, it would still be understandable.

However, four people appear at the same time, which is too weird?

Moreover, even if it is a genetic problem, there has never been a case of a family of four at the same time.

For example, all men in this family have inherited the gene for hair loss. There is also a period of time. For example, they all begin to lose a lot of hair around the age of 40, and they are completely bald around the age of 50.

However, I have never heard of anyone with hereditary hair loss. Then one day, four men, forty-eight, forty-six, twenty-four, and twenty-one, all became bald at the same time. What a thing!

The director of the andrology department became more and more confused as he thought about it, and his already nervous palms were full of sweat.

Because he has no idea where to start the treatment.

After a systematic test, he was basically able to determine that all the four people in the Sun family had exactly the same symptoms, but he just didn't understand what caused them to get sick.

So he hurriedly asked: "Second Master and Third Master, you two will help me carefully recall what unusual places you have been to together recently, what

unusual foods have been eaten together, and what unusual things have been encountered together. Things? Especially things with radioactive contamination!”

“No!” Hank blurted out: “We have been in Eastcliff for this period of time, and we haven’t been anywhere! We haven’t touched anything strange!”

Carl nodded again and again: “Our respective homes have comprehensive monitoring equipment. The quality of water supply and air quality are constantly monitored. There are no sources of pollution in the house, and a comprehensive radiological investigation has been done. There is absolutely no possibility of any radioactive materials. .”

“That’s too weird...” The director of the andrology department bit the bullet and said, “The current situation is that the cause of the disease cannot be found at all. If the cause of the disease cannot be found, there is no way to start!”

Hank yelled: “Mom’s waste! I can’t even find the cause of the disease. What the hell do I want you to do?!”

The director of the andrology department said humbly: “Second Lord, you can certainly realize this is very strange without me. It may even be beyond the scope of medicine, so even if you beat me and scold me, it will not help! We are now We must work together to find a way to find out the cause of the disease, and then follow the path to find a cure...”

Chapter 1538

Orrin just gritted his teeth and cursed: “Why do you have so many excuses? If you can’t do it, you can’t do it. What the hell is it? If you can’t, just get out of here, and come over with something that works!”

On the contrary, Hank stopped Carl, frowning and thinking for a long time.

He also realized that this matter is really strange, I am afraid it is really not a medical matter.

At this moment, his son Trevor suddenly yelled: “Oh! Dad! Could it be the bastard at the uncle’s house today?!”

Hank blurted out, "You said it was the kid who did it with me?!"

"That's right!" Trevor said: "He kept talking about cloud ligation at the time. He also said that it made me infertile. He even said that if we ask him for something, we will kneel at the door of the uncle's villa. Could this be done by him?"

Hank felt a little bit in his heart: "f*ck! It's really possible that the kid did this thing! After all, that kid hooked up and made my next God of War and a realm master weak. Maybe the current situation of our family is inseparable from him!"

Thinking of this, Hank gritted his teeth and cursed: "Damn, if it's that bastard, I must kill him!"

Carl hurriedly said: "Brother, how did we kill him? Did you forget how abnormal his strength is? Even if you send five war gods and five realm masters, I'm afraid you can't beat him!"

Trevor also said to the side: "Yes, Dad, today we went to the uncle's house and caught the uncle by surprise. Now the uncle must have sent someone to protect him tightly. Even without that kid, we're afraid we won't be able to get anything cheap."

When Hank heard this, he suddenly became decadent again.

This is so f*cking uncomfortable.

Knowing that it was the ghost of that kid, but he couldn't provoke him.

How to mess with it?

Bring dozens of masters over, maybe there are more than a hundred masters around the villa secretly protecting it.

Coupled with the incredible strength of that kid, he certainly has no chance of winning!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said coldly: "It seems that we still have to take a long-term view. Let's bear with him first. On the board of directors tomorrow, we will take down the position of chairman."

The other three nodded.

Right now, it's not the time to go head-to-head with Orrin and Charlie Wade, but to find a way to take the position of Chairman Orrin first.

Once he seizes his power in the group, the situation will undergo a huge change. By then, Orrin can only be eroded!

After making up his mind, Hank said to the director of the andrology department: "You can arrange to get a part of the sperm for the four of us to freeze!"

"Frozen sperm?!" The others were also a little surprised. Carl asked, "Big brother, which one are you doing?"

Hank said with a cold face: "I'm afraid that if we really can't recover, the blood of the two families and the blood of the entire Sun family will be severed. First, freeze the sperm. In case we can't recover, we can still use artificial insemination. Way to continue the blood!"

Carl suddenly understood that the second brother was planning for the worst, leaving seeds for the two families first.

He couldn't help sighing from the bottom of his heart: "I have to say that the second brother's idea is very far-sighted. At first glance, he is a person who has a great view of the overall situation! If you want to be yourself, you will definitely not think of this. When the time comes, the worst situation will come. Didn't that Sun family cut off their children?"

Chapter 1539

Trevor and Daniel, two young people, also realized the importance of this matter, so they both nodded in agreement.

If you freeze the sperm first, you will leave the seeds. It is very easy to want a child later.

After all, as the old saying goes, be prepared!

Therefore, the director of the andrology department immediately arranged painless manual sampling for the four people and prepared a series of tests at the same time.

As long as it is taken out, it will be sampled for testing immediately, and the rest will be frozen at ultra-low temperature with liquid nitrogen. Once the testing is completed and there is no problem, it can be safely stored for a long time.

However, when the samples were taken out and tested under the testing equipment, the doctors discovered a fact that they could not believe.

When they reported the results to the director of the andrology department, the director of the andrology department was swaying with fright.

Hank and others saw that his face was very ugly, and immediately asked, "What's the matter? Is there anything unusual?"

The director of the andrology department swallowed his saliva, forced himself to calm down, and said: "Second...Second Master... Third Master...There are also two Young Masters... The results have come out. The survival rate of your four seeds is... the survival rate..."

Seeing him grimacing, Trevor yelled anxiously: "What the hell are you doing here? What the hell is the survival rate, what the hell is you!"

The director of the andrology department had no choice but to bite the bullet and said tremblingly: "The survival rate of your four seeds is zero..."

"What?!" The four of them exclaimed. Carl injured his bladder, and his body was a little weak. One of them couldn't stand firmly and sat on the ground with a thud.

This news is like a bolt from the blue to the Sun family!

The survival rate of seeds is zero. Doesn't this mean that they no longer have the ability to reproduce offspring? !

Hank's frightened hands were shaking, and even his right hand wrapped in plaster was shaken by him.

He trembled and asked, "What the hell is going on? How could the seed not survive? I have always been normal!"

"Yeah!" Trevor also cried and said, "A few months ago, I just enlarged the belly of a tender model. In order to prevent her from haunting me, it took a million to get her abortion... Why is there no survival rate now?"

When Hank heard this, he slapped him with his left hand angrily, and cursed: "You bastard! We've made other people's stomachs bigger, so we won't let her give birth?! What if we are born as a son? , Don't our family have a future?"

Trevor was full of grievances and choked up: "Dad! You reminded me repeatedly that when you asked me to mess around outside, don't make a woman's belly bigger, let alone have an illegitimate child. You said that this would affect me in other colleges. The image in the eyes of the family will reduce my worth a lot, and I will not be able to marry the eldest daughter of the top family in the future, so I will spend money to have her abortion! Isn't this all according to your intentions?"

Hank yelled, raised his hand and slapped him several times, and while slapped, he cursed resentfully: "Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap!!!"

In fact, he knew very well that what his son Trevor said was the truth.

Among the wealthy families in China, marriage is a good match.

This good match depends not only on the strength of the family, but also on the quality of both men and women.

If it is also a hundred-billion-class family, the male looks wretched, and the female has a delicate appearance, then there is no doubt that the eldest lady of this

hundred-billion-class family cannot be regarded as the young master of this hundred-billion-class family.

If it is the same hundred billion-class family, men are just like talents, and women are in a mess, the elders and young masters will not compromise.

In addition to looks, if one of them is inferior, it will also greatly reduce their own value.

Chapter 1540

Among them, the most detrimental point for men is having illegitimate children outside.

Big family marriages, regardless of whether they are men or women, are spoiled by their parents. Which eldest lady is willing to marry an illegitimate child and become a stepmother? impossible.

Even when Stefanie met Charlie Wade again, she paid great attention to this matter. How could she be willing to be a stepmother at a young age and a young lady?

Hank also wants his son to maintain his own competitiveness, so he has repeatedly warned him that it is okay to play outside, but he must not have children.

At that time, he never thought that his son would lose his fertility one day!

It's better now, the seed survival rate is zero, and an illegitimate child has been killed. Isn't it true that we will cut off the children and grandchildren in the future?

Trevor was also very angry.

It's useless by itself, and the seed has no survival rate. Not only will I have no chance to get close to beauty in the future, but also have no chance to be a father. Isn't this just being an eunuch? !

Thinking of this, he looked at Hank with trepidation, and blurted out: “Dad! This must be the bastard of the uncle’s house. He has done something to us, or let’s beg him! Nothing can be said. I’m still young, I don’t want to be a living eunuch in the future...”

Daniel on the side was also scared to death, crying and said, “Second Uncle, Dad, I don’t want to be a living eunuch either...”

Hank said with a black face: “Now go and beg him, what will the board of directors do tomorrow? When I was at your uncle’s house today, I had already let go of the conversation. I will see him at the board of directors tomorrow. If today we run to beg that kid, They are bound to threaten the board of directors!”

“Moreover, maybe your uncle will use this to force me and your third uncle to sell all the voting rights. In that case, we will never be able to defeat your uncle!”

In the Sun Group, shares and voting rights correspond.

In other words, if you own 51% of the shares, you have 51% of the voting rights.

As long as the voting power accounts for 51%, all company affairs can be determined.

But there are exceptions.

For example, if Hank voluntarily, or is forced to surrender the voting rights corresponding to the part of the shares he owns, to Orrin completely, then Orrin will have his part of the right to speak.

As for Hank, although the shares are still there, the voting rights are gone and the voice is gone.

This is also the fundamental reason why Ali’s Jack Ma has a very low shareholding ratio, but has a high right to speak.

Other shareholders trust him, or can’t beat him, and transfer all the voting rights to him, then he will naturally be able to say nothing.

This is what Hank is worried about right now.

He was extremely depressed at this time, and couldn't help but secretly said: "It's all the damn blame me for being mean. I first mentioned the board of directors and gave my eldest brother a bit of prestige. If I go to my eldest brother now, I will definitely be countered by this!"

"So, in any case, I have to endure it until I succeed in seizing power tomorrow!"

"It really doesn't work, you can use the money to buy the young man in Brother's house after the matter is done!"

"One hundred million is not enough, and one billion is not enough. After all, there are no people in this world who can't move money!"

Chapter 1541

Because he didn't dare to delay the board's plan to seize power tomorrow, Hank decided to endure tonight first.

At the same time, he immediately asked the dean of the hospital to promise to pay a lot of money to find some top experts in related fields from the United States, and let them come and try to see if they can be cured by medical means.

If you can, that would be the best. When that happens, you don't need to ask the kid, just kill him!

If you can't...

Then this thing is a bit tricky, in order to keep on surpassing children and grandchildren, maybe I actually kneel down for that kid to beg for mercy!

Thinking of Charlie Wade's extremely arrogant face, Hank felt uncomfortable all over his body.

Carl on the side asked in a low voice: "Second brother, tomorrow's board of directors, won't that kid go too?"

"f*ck..." Hank felt a little bit in his heart, and his face immediately changed.

If that guy goes to the board of directors tomorrow, I am afraid it will be uncomfortable! If he helped Orrin suppress himself, what would he do?

After thinking about it for a long time, he couldn't think of any solution, so he sighed and said: "Now it is meaningless to think about this, and there is no way to think of any way. When the time comes, soldiers will stop them and cover them!"

Orrin just remembered something, and whispered: "Second brother, do you remember that the kid in the eldest brother's family mentioned Kenneth Wilson from the Wilson Group? That guy came back from abroad some time ago, and he kept looking for opportunities to flatter me and want to engage with us. Click to cooperate, do you want me to ask him over to ask about the situation?"

"Okay!" Hank said hurriedly: "You can call him now and ask him to come to the hospital to see me!"

.....

Since leaving Aurouss Hilll in a dingy manner, Kenneth Wilson spent most of his time seeking medical advice all over the world, hoping to cure himself.

He first went to Japan, and then to the United States. He went around for a long time. He found a lot of doctors and spent a lot of money, but he couldn't solve the problem.

Over time, Kenneth Wilson basically gave up in his heart.

Fortunately, he was getting older and had children. After giving up treatment, he simply focused on his career.

Once a person loses lust and distractions and concentrates on his career, his concentration will increase exponentially.

Therefore, Kenneth Wilson now only wants to make the Wilson Group bigger and make more money, and then use money and material to fill his body and lust.

However, in Eastcliff, the Wilson family can only be regarded as a second-rate family, and the gap with the top family is still very large. Kenneth Wilson wanted

to hug a thigh, so he hugged it, and finally got a little relationship with Carl of the Sun family.

But even though he tried desperately to kneel and lick Carl, Carl looked down on him somewhat, and didn't even think of accepting him as a dog.

When he was worried about how to conquer Carl, he suddenly received a call from Carl.

So he hurriedly connected and said flatly, "Oh, Mr. Sun, why are you free to call me?"

Carl asked him, "Old Wilson, are you in Eastcliff?"

"I'm here!" Kenneth Wilson said hurriedly, "I haven't left Eastcliff since I came back from the United States. What is your order, Mr. Sun?"

Carl said, "I want to ask you about something, but this matter is more important. Can you come to the Sun Group hospital now? Let's talk better in person."

"Yes!" Kenneth Wilson said with a smile: "Mr. Sun, wait a moment, I'll rush over!"

Chapter 1542

"Well, I'll wait for you here!"

.....

At this moment.

Charlie Wade and Orrin's family had dinner, and they were dragged by Orrin to drink a lot of liquor before returning to the guest room Angie arranged for him, taking a bath and lying down to rest.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson called him and asked him: "Husband, how is your progress in Eastcliff?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's not bad, the overall situation is fairly smooth, and it will be finished in about three days soon."

“That’s good.” Claire Wilson Wilson hummed, and said concerned: “You have to take care of yourself when you are outside. After all, you have never traveled far.”

Charlie Wade was a little moved in his heart and smiled and said, “My wife, don’t worry, I am an adult too, and can take good care of myself. I will rush back when I’m done.”

“Okay.” Claire Wilson Wilson smiled: “By the way, my husband, I have to ask you for something.”

Charlie Wade asked hurriedly, “Wife, what are you doing so politely with me? Just tell me what’s the matter.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said: “That’s right. Loreen was chatting with me today. She happened to be back to Eastcliff, and her grandmother had her birthday at noon the day after tomorrow. Can you help me buy some gifts to give it to her? Birthday feast?”

Charlie Wade calculated the time, and his business is mainly tomorrow.

In the morning, I have to accompany Orrin to the Sun Group to participate in the board of directors, and then go to his parent’s grave to pay homage to his parents. However, there is no arrangement the day after tomorrow. I was thinking about staying the day after tomorrow to see if Sun's affairs can be dusty. Settling, if the dust settles, then he will return to Aurouss Hilll the day after tomorrow.

Therefore, the day after tomorrow he was not prepared to leave Eastcliff, and it was not a big problem to drop by to attend the birthday banquet of Loreen’s grandmother.

However, Charlie Wade felt somewhat uncomfortable.

Loreen came to Eastcliff on the same plane with herself. She did not say that she would let herself go to her grandma’s birthday banquet. Then she chatted with Claire Wilson Wilson about the incident. She guessed that once she told Claire Wilson Wilson, Claire Wilson Wilson would definitely do it. Let yourself go?

Charlie Wade didn't really feel anything towards Loreen, but Loreen always thought a little bit carefully, which made him feel a little repulsive.

For example, that time she invited Claire Wilson Wilson to take a hot spring. In fact, the purpose was herself, but she used a curve to save the country to find a breakthrough from Claire Wilson Wilson. This time it was the same, basically a repeat of the old trick.

I don't know where this woman is interested in herself, so she has to let her give up on herself.

However, even though Charlie Wade had some opinions in his heart, he readily agreed and said, "That's it, I will prepare a gift tomorrow, and I will pass it at noon the day after tomorrow."

"Okay." Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Thank you, husband, for your hard work on my behalf. When I went to Eastcliff to play during my university, Grandma Thomas was very enthusiastic to me. I originally wanted to go to Eastcliff in person. Yes, but I have to take my mother to the hospital for a review tomorrow. If there is nothing wrong with the review, the cast on her leg will be removed, and my mother has been clamoring to hurry up the missing front teeth, so I am here. I really can't get away for a few days, I can only ask you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't worry, wife, I will do it well."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked: "I'll transfer some money to you, and you can find a suitable gift at a price of around 100,000 Dollar. As for what you buy, I believe in your vision!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You don't need to transfer money to me, I have money, and the customers here have already settled the bill in advance."

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and said: "So generous!"

Charlie Wade said: "After all, it's a big family!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Well! In that case, then I won't be polite to you! Thank you husband!"

Chapter 1543

Kenneth Wilson sat on his Rolls Royce, galloping on the road at night. He is very trendy at this time.

After all, it was the invitation of Carl, the third member of the Sun family, who was going to go.

Although Carl ranks at the bottom of the Sun family and does not have any real power, he is still a direct heir of the Sun family after all. Both the amount of assets and the social status are much stronger than Kenneth Wilson.

Therefore, Kenneth Wilson desperately tried to flatter him, hoping to pass him and catch the Sun family line.

Although he didn't know what Orrin had just looking for himself, but he could take the initiative to find himself, which in itself was a big improvement.

Twenty minutes later.

Kenneth Wilson rushed to Sun's Hospital, when Carl's son Daniel was already waiting at the door.

Seeing Kenneth Wilson, he stepped forward and asked, "Is it Uncle Wilson?"

Kenneth Wilson nodded hurriedly and smiled and asked, "Are you Sun's son?"

"Yes." Daniel nodded and said, "Uncle Wilson follow me in. Both my father and my second uncle are waiting for you."

Kenneth Wilson asked in surprise, "Is the second master also there?"

"Yes, they are all waiting for you."

Kenneth Wilson became excited when he heard this.

In the entire Eastcliff, everyone knows that the Sun family's boss is seriously ill and that time is running out, so everyone knows that the head of the Sun family will definitely become the second master of the Sun family, Hank.

He didn't even dare to dream that he would have a chance to get along with the second master of the Sun family.

But isn't there a ready-made opportunity in front of us today?

He hurriedly followed Daniel to the intensive care ward. In the ward, he saw Hank and Carl with strange expressions.

As soon as Orrin saw him come in, he hurriedly drove all the other people out except the second brother, leaving only three of them in the ward.

So Orrin just got into the topic and asked Kenneth Wilson: "Old Wilson, I ask you one thing, you must answer truthfully."

Kenneth Wilson said without hesitation: "Don't worry, I must know that everything is endless!"

Carl endured the shame and embarrassment, and asked, "Old Wilson, I ask you, are you infertile now?"

After Kenneth Wilson heard this, his whole body was struck by lightning, standing still, dumbfounded, not knowing what to do.

He didn't even dream of it. As soon as Orrin spoke, he asked such a question that hit the soul directly.

He could not help secretly: "I did lose my fertility, but outsiders don't know about it! How did Carl know about it? Should I admit to such a shameful thing? In addition, Carl called me over to ask me this. What is the problem?"

Seeing that Kenneth Wilson looked embarrassed, but didn't say a word, Orrin was just anxious, and he smacked his lips and said, "Oh, old Wilson, what are you doing? Is it such a question, so difficult to answer? Just tell me, is it or not?"

Although Kenneth Wilson didn't know why Carl asked himself this question, but thinking about his inexhaustible and inexhaustible promise to him just now, he still bit the bullet and said: "Mr. Sun, to be honest, I really have no fertility."

Chapter 1544

Carl and his brother Hank glanced at each other, and then he hurriedly asked: "Old Wilson, tell me, how come you have no fertility? What's the matter?"

Kenneth Wilson said awkwardly: "Mr. Sun...you...you...why are you so concerned about this issue? To be honest, it's not that I don't want to tell you, but this Such things are really ashamed to speak out!"

Hank, who hasn't spoken all the time, said, "Mr. Wilson, don't have any psychological burdens. We are looking for you. To tell the truth, it's the exchange of information between patients and patients. It's so easy for everyone to share more clues."

"what?!"

Kenneth Wilson was dumbfounded. Information exchange between patients and patients? what does it mean? Don't these two brothers have that ability now? No way? !

These two are the uncles of the Sun family! And both of them are younger than themselves, how could something go wrong at such a young age?

He couldn't help asking: "Second Lord, you...what the hell is going on?"

Hank waved his hand and said, "Mr. Wilson, let me talk about your business first. I hope you can fulfill your promise. To me and the third child, I know everything and say nothing. I want to know the whole thing. The cause and effect of the matter."

Kenneth Wilson nodded, then sighed for a long time, and said, "Hey...this matter has to be wound up, that's a long story."

Having said that, Kenneth Wilson went to Aurouss Hilll for his father's last wish, met the Wilson family, and encountered Charlie Wade being punished by Charlie Wade, and they all told the Sun family brothers.

At first, the Sun family didn't feel anything. When they heard that Charlie Wade made him confused and lost that ability, Hank hurriedly asked: "What is the origin of that kid surnamed Wade? Could it be The Wade family?"

Kenneth Wilson thought of Charlie Wade and gritted his teeth and said, "That kid named Wade, he's the son-in-law of the Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll! Damn, that family is not as small as a hair! Their group was losing money and was negative equity. I owe tens of millions to the bank. Even so, the surnamed Wade and his father-in-law's family are still despised in this family. They are just rubbish among the rubbish. How could it be from Wade's family?"

Hank hurriedly asked him: "What does that kid look like?"

Kenneth Wilson said: "He is tall, looks a little handsome, speaks a little bit forcedly, and looks awkward."

Hank frowned and said to Carl, "Maybe it's the kid in the elder brother's house!"

Carl blurted out: "It must be him! Damn, second brother, you forgot, he actively mentioned Wilson's name, he must be the same person as Charlie Wade who abolished Wilson's fertility!"

Kenneth Wilson was shocked when he heard this, and blurted out: "What do you mean, is that Charlie Wade bastard next to the two eldest brother Orrin?"

"That's right!" Hank gritted his teeth: "Today, my brothers and our sons suffered a lot from his hands. f*ck, this kid is toxic. He said he made us infertile. , We are really gone!"

"Yeah!" Carl also said angrily: "When this btch changed his mouth, just a fcking word, the four of us somehow lost that ability!"

"f*ck..." Kenneth Wilson took a breath.

Charlie Wade is too ruthless, right?

Abolish the Sun's second child, third child, and their son directly? !

The Sun family is also the third-ranked super family in Eastcliff anyway. If this kid broke the Sun family's incense, is he not afraid of Sun family's crazy revenge? !

Chapter 1545

Kenneth Wilson was surprised and shocked, and couldn't help but sigh: "Speaking of which, Charlie Wade is really f*cking mysterious. He also moved his mouth that day, and then I was confused..."

Having said this, Kenneth Wilson couldn't help but think of his tragic experience in Aurouss Hilll.

First he was beaten by Charlie Wade, and then he was deprived of his ability to be a man. This is not the worst!

The worst thing is that I mistakenly believed in the old thing surnamed Weaver, and ate the so-called magic medicine of the Weaver family. Not only did he fail to regain his glory, he almost broke his roots.

In the end, it was under Charlie Wade's treatment that he could barely save his roots.

As for Charlie Wade's treatment when he kept his roots, it was another history of blood and tears.

At that time, one liter of urine was matched with one liter of medicine, so that I still have a shadow.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing: "Hey, you two didn't know, I was in Aurouss Hilll, my old bone, but his mother made this kid miserable!"

Hank gritted his teeth and said: "According to this, this kid is just the live-in son-in-law of the Aurouss Hilll family, but how can he get on line with my elder brother? This is too strange!"

After Charlie Wade's parents were killed for many years after leaving Eastcliff, Hank had no longer in his mind. The image and memory of Charlie Wade's father. Therefore, he couldn't understand Charlie Wade's identity and could not figure out Charlie Wade's small The son-in-law of the city hanging silk comes to the door, why can he mix with his eldest brother, and he was invited to the house by the eldest brother to have dinner with his family of three.

You know, with the background of the eldest brother, even those few well-known Internet entrepreneurs in the country cannot be treated like this.

Kenneth Wilson remembered something, and blurted out: "I remember, this Charlie Wade was in Aurouss Hilll. He was abducted and deceived and scammed many people. Many local figures who have a good reputation should call him Master Wade."

"Master Wade?" Hank frowned and asked him, "What master? Which kind of master?"

Kenneth Wilson said: "It seems to be Feng Shui or something. It is said that he has a good sense of Feng Shui. The local rich man asked him to see Feng Shui once and he was rewarded with tens of millions or even hundreds of millions. A big villa worth more than 100 million Dollar, I don't know how this kid can fool around so much."

Carl hurriedly said, "Second brother! I understand! The eldest brother must be dying of illness. I really don't know what to do, so I can only go to the doctor if he is sick, and believe that the metaphysics of Feng Shui luck has come."

Hank nodded in agreement, and sneered: "I think so! 80% of them are really afraid of death and crazy, so I asked a liar to renew my life!"

Carl sneered: "It's really interesting. Didn't he yell for all his life that he is an atheist? He never believed in ghosts or gods. How come he is dying now and believes in Feng Shui luck again?"

“Then who knows to go...” Hank waved his hand and said, “However, this kid is really a bit mysterious. I still don’t understand how he made us lose that ability. Could it be that he really has some metaphysical skills?”

Kenneth Wilson hurriedly said flatteringly: “Oh, my second master, there are some insights about this matter, but it hasn’t been verified. If you don’t mind, I can say it and give you your reference.”

Hank nodded: “You speak it!”

Chapter 1546

Kenneth Wilson said: “I’m wondering, the metaphysical things are true, but they are also macroscopic. For example, it may gradually affect the quality of luck, but it is unlikely to affect a person’s fertility in an instant. So I think that kid must have used some kind of sounding method.”

Hank asked: “Sounding? What do you mean? Why do you say that?”

Kenneth Wilson explained: “This is like making magic. In addition to blindfolding, the most commonly used method for magicians is to make noises. Generally, when he points his right hand to show you, things are usually hidden in his left hand. When the hat is shown to you, things are usually hidden in the sleeves.”

Hank nodded solemnly: “You go on.”

Kenneth Wilson hurriedly said again: “Look, Charlie Wade seems to be engaged in metaphysics, but I think this grandson must have used some secret method to quietly poison us, but We were distracted when the poison was poisoned, so we didn’t notice.”

Hank suddenly thought of something. He straightened up and blurted out: “It makes sense! It makes sense! I have been thinking why two of my men had their necks choked by him, so they had muscle weakness. Now think about it. , It is very likely that he quietly used poison on my men! Otherwise, if two top masters take good care of them, how can they become two wastes inexplicably?”

Orrin on the side was busy saying, "Second brother, if the grandson really poisoned us, then he must have an antidote! Does this mean that as long as we can get the antidote from him, there will be Is it possible to recover?"

"Yes!" Hank also said immediately: "This kid must have a way to recover us! When we finish our business tomorrow, we will find a way to let him take out the antidote!"

When Kenneth Wilson heard this, he was immediately excited!

During this period of time, he has been troubled by the treatment of his roots, and he has even given up a bit these days.

But this does not mean that he is really willing to accept this status quo, but that he is really powerless.

If he can heal his own roots, he is willing to pay no matter how great the price is!

So, he hurriedly knelt on one knee, folded his fists on top of his head, and pleaded: "I am also Charlie Wade's victim. After suffering from this kid, if you two have the opportunity to give him the antidote, please You two are poor and poor, and give you a chance to heal next!"

Hank nodded slightly and said, "Mr. Wilson rest assured, you know everything about us today, and we will not forget you when we get the antidote in the future!"

Kenneth Wilson said excitedly: "Second Lord, thank you so much! Your great kindness is unforgettable!"

Hank gave a hum, and said to him: "When you go to Mr. Wilson, it's late, and you should go back to rest early. We will keep in touch with you about this matter, and we will notify you if we have any news."

Kenneth Wilson nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Second Lord, then I will leave first!"

As soon as Kenneth Wilson left, Orrin hurriedly asked Hank: "Second brother, what is your chance of winning and let the bastard surname Wade hand over the cure?"

Hank coldly snorted, "Did you not listen to Kenneth Wilson's words? This kid is actually a liar who shows feng shui. He must be looking for money when he comes to Eastcliff to see his eldest brother. As long as he is looking for money, there is nothing to worry about. Yes, when we finish the board of directors tomorrow, I will directly use the money to hit him willingly to kneel down and call him Lord!"

Chapter 1547

Because of the strong cold air, the temperature in Eastcliff dropped sharply at night, and heavy snow fluttered in the sky.

Charlie Wade received a push on his cell phone saying that Eastcliff had issued a blue Blizzard warning from today night to tomorrow day.

Charlie Wade was wearing a single shirt and stepped out of the balcony of the guest room, thinking all his parents were in his mind.

Tomorrow, I'm going to visit my parents' grave.

This matter had been shelved in his heart for eighteen years, and he was always thinking about it.

When he was in deep thought, he suddenly heard Stefanie's voice: "Charlie Wade, are you not cold with so little clothes?"

Charlie Wade looked back. Stefanie didn't know when he had entered the room and came to the balcony door.

Stefanie hurriedly explained: "Excuse me, Charlie Wade, I knocked on the door just now, and no one answered, so I pushed the door and came in by myself."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and nodded softly: "It's okay, what are you doing so politely between you and me?"

Suddenly, two red clouds appeared on Stefanie's pretty face.

She walked to Charlie Wade and asked him: "Charlie Wade, were you thinking about something just now?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I'm thinking about the past."

Stefanie gently touched his hand, and then held him without letting go. She said in gratitude, "Charlie Wade, thanks to you for my father's condition, thank you for saving his life!"

Charlie Wade said sincerely: "Uncle Orrin is a good brother of my father, and an elder I respect. I can't help but watch him seriously ill if I don't have the ability. This ability is naturally to save him."

"Yeah!" Stefanie nodded heavily, and said, "Charlie Wade, how many days can you stay in Eastcliff this time? I won't accompany my father to the board meeting tomorrow and after sweeping the grave for Uncle Wade and Aunt Wade, Are you going back?"

Charlie Wade said: "I still have some personal affairs the day after tomorrow, and I will go back after I'm done."

Stefanie's expression was a bit regretful and sad for a while, she raised her head, looked at him with clear and eager eyes, and asked, "Charlie Wade, can't you stay for a few more days? It's the Chinese New Year at this sight, or you Just leave after the New Year at my house?"

Charlie Wade chuckled: "There are still twenty days left during the Chinese New Year. If I never go back, I can't explain to your sister-in-law."

Stefanie said with a pretty face: "I don't admit that she is my sister-in-law, and you are not really my brother, you are the fiance I have identified since I was a child!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly and smiled: "Okay, what you say is what you say."

Suddenly, Stefanie felt a little disappointed and secretly said: “Every time I chat with Charlie Wade, he always reminds me in various ways that he is married! But, doesn’t he know that the life of his parents is greater than the sky? At least I After so many years of warning myself, why can’t he be like me?”

Thinking of this, Stefanie couldn’t help sighing, holding Charlie Wade’s hand, and couldn’t help but use some strength, and said with a bit of sadness: “Charlie Wade, you are the young master of the Wade family, and you are so capable, Aurouss Hilll, cannot tolerate you. Sooner or later you have to return to Eastcliff.”

Charlie Wade was taken aback for a moment, and said calmly: “If you can come back, let’s talk about it later.”

.....

That night, Charlie Wade had an absurd dream.

In the dream, his parents did not die. He was still the young master of the Wade family, and he has grown up. He has attracted a lot of attention in Eastcliff, and he can call the wind and rain.

In his dream, he wore a decent suit, brought the bridegroom’s corsage, and led a luxurious convoy to the super villa of Sun's family.

In the villa, Stefanie was wearing a holy white wedding dress, sitting on the bed in her boudoir, looking at herself with a flowery smile.

Then, a group of young men and women who they didn’t know urged them to look for Stefanie’s red shoes everywhere.

Chapter 1548

When he found Stefanie’s red shoes and personally helped her put them on, the scene immediately flashed to the wedding scene.

The wedding in the dream is grand to the extreme.

Both Charlie Wade’s parents were there, with a happy and kind smile on his face.

When the wedding music sounded, Orrin took Stefanie's hand, walked up to him, smiled and handed Stefanie's hand to him.

Afterwards, the two said their wedding vows, exchanged wedding rings, and kissed each other.

Then, the emcee asked Stefanie to turn her back to the bridesmaid and throw out her bouquet.

However, it was Claire Wilson Wilson who grabbed the bouquet!

However, Claire Wilson Wilson did not look happy when he grabbed the bouquet. On the contrary, her expression was very resentful...

Charlie Wade's eyes met her, he couldn't help but slapped a sharp spirit, and suddenly opened his eyes, only to realize that it was just a dream.

He was shocked by the absurdity in the dream, and he was stunned for a few minutes before he gradually recovered.

Seeing that the sky outside the window was getting brighter, he sighed, got up to wash, and walked out of the room.

Downstairs, Angie is preparing breakfast with the servant.

Orrin got up early, sitting in the living room vigorously, holding a cup of coffee, and reading the latest newspaper this morning.

There are not many people who still like to read newspapers these days.

Orrin is one of them.

Seeing Charlie Wade come downstairs, he immediately smiled and waved at him, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, come!"

"Good Uncle Orrin." Charlie Wade replied and walked over.

On the sofa, Charlie Wade sat beside Orrin.

Orrin handed him the newspaper in his hand, smiled and said, "Look at the front page."

Charlie Wade took the newspaper and looked at the front page headline. There was a big line on it: "The chairman of the Sun Group is critically ill, and the Trillion Dollar Group may have no leader."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned, and said, "This newspaper is too irresponsible, right?"

Orrin smiled slightly and said, "This must be the ghost of my two younger brothers. First let out the news that I am critically ill, and then let the stockholders and the market lose confidence in the Sun Group, and ask the securities institutions to lower their share price and Performance expectations, in that case, the Sun Group's share price will inevitably trigger a decline."

While speaking, Orrin looked at his watch and smiled: "It's half past eight, and there's still an hour to open. By that time, the stock prices of all listed companies under the Sun Group will surely fall sharply, or even directly limit."

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning: "Uncle Orrin, they are also shareholders of the Sun Group. By doing this, isn't it a loss of their own interests?"

Orrin shook his head and smiled: "For major shareholders, it doesn't matter if the stock price drops a bit."

After speaking, Orrin explained: "Look, if the stock price drops because of the news that I am seriously ill now, the most anxious ones are retail investors and small shareholders. Seeing that they have less money, they will definitely come through various channels. Express dissatisfaction;"

"And the stock price fell because I was seriously ill. This pot is definitely for me to carry, so when the time comes, they can better incite other shareholders to force me to give way, because now the market is not at ease with me, only I gave way so they could breathe a sigh of relief."

“Once they successfully achieve their goals and kick me out of the board of directors, the stock price will rise back in time, so for the two of them, there is basically no actual loss. This trick is called killing with a knife.”

Chapter 1549

After listening to Orrin’s explanation, Charlie Wade understood that the second and third Sun family behind the real purpose of manipulating the media to release this kind of news.

He is also increasingly looking forward to what the two living eunuchs will think after seeing the radiant Orrin when he arrives at the Sun Group.

At this time, Stefanie also walked down, saw her father and Charlie Wade reading the newspaper, and asked curiously: “Dad, Charlie Wade, what news are you watching? You are so relish.”

Orrin smiled and said, “Your dad, made headlines today.”

“Really?” Stefanie hurried over, glanced at the title, and immediately said angrily: “This is too much, right? Even if the condition worsened before, it just needs to be hospitalized again, which is far from critical. What the media say is not responsible at all?”

Orrin laughed and said, “You are in the entertainment industry yourself. Don’t you know the virtues of this private media? Chasing after the wind, listening to the wind is rain, and even talking nonsense. Isn’t this what they do best? Besides, this There must be someone behind it, or they would not publish such unverified news.”

Stefanie suddenly realized that, after thinking for a moment, she blurted out and asked, “Dad, did the second and third uncles do it?”

Orrin nodded: “Apart from them, there will be no other people. All of this must be for today’s board of directors to build momentum and make me more passive then.”

After speaking, Orrin said again: “Based on what I know about them, they will definitely invite media reporters to the scene today. They want to take pictures of my frail and dying illness and show them to the people all over the country!”

“This is too much!” Stefanie suddenly said angrily: “Then you will go over later, and directly tell the media face to face, that your illness has been cured, and they will be pissed off by then!”

Orrin smiled and said: “I have greeted Jason White just now. Before today’s board of directors is over, no media reporters can enter the Sun Group building. After the meeting is over, the press conference will be held. The directors get off the hook.”

Jason White is Orrin’s deputy and the person he trusts most in the Sun Group. He has personally cultivated him and is very reliable.

Angie heard the dialogue and walked over and said, “Be loyal, or I will go with you today!”

Orrin waved his hand: “Don’t go with me. The group already has a system, and family members are not allowed to interfere with work, and the nuns are public figures and it is not easy to get involved, so you two are still waiting at home and let Charlie Wade accompany you. I will go.”

When Angie heard this, she nodded.

.....

After dinner, Charlie Wade and Orrin shared a Rolls-Royce, and under the protection of the security team, went to the Sun Group.

These security personnel were hired by Orrin from a top security company yesterday afternoon.

This time, he invested a huge amount of money to protect himself, and the safety of his wife and children, and he will never let anyone enter the room.

The convoy drove into the underground parking lot of the Sun Group Building.

Here, there is an elevator dedicated to the chairman, which can directly reach the top floor of the building from the underground parking lot.

Only Orrin and his entourage are qualified to use this elevator, even Hank and Carl are not qualified.

Moreover, the entrance of the chairman's exclusive elevator in the underground parking lot is in a separate enclosed garage. In other words, not only is it impossible for ordinary people to use his dedicated elevator, even if they want to enter this enclosed garage, it is impossible.

After the elevator reached the 58th floor, it came to a completely enclosed office area for the chairman.

Chapter 1550

This area has a total of nearly one thousand square meters, including the chairman's office, lounge, private meeting room and fitness and entertainment rooms.

In this area, ordinary people have no chance to enter.

In other words, from the moment Orrin entered the closed garage of the underground parking lot, he entered an environment where no one could disturb him, and the people who appeared here were his confidants.

After Orrin brought Charlie Wade and a group of bodyguards to his office, he immediately picked up the phone on the desk and said, "Let Jason come over."

Soon, a middle-aged man in his forties knocked on the door and came in.

When the man saw Orrin, he was stunned. It took a long time to come back to his senses and blurted out: "Chairman, your expression today is so much better than before! Moreover, you look better than before you fell ill..."

Orrin nodded slightly and said with a smile: "The doctor told me that the tumor in my body has completely disappeared."

Jason asked in surprise: “Really Chairman?! All the tumors in your body have disappeared?”

“Yes.” Orrin smiled indifferently: “From now on, I am a healthy person again.”

“Great!” Jason said excitedly, “This is simply a miracle!”

Orrin nodded and smiled: “I think so too.”

Jason was very excited: “The chairman, the two vice-chairmen, and those directors are all discussing your condition in the large conference room outside. Just after the stock market opened, all the stocks of our listed companies all fell by the limit. What else did they say? , If you don’t give up the position of chairman, the stocks will definitely fall to the limit tomorrow, this is good! You can slap them in the face! Then officially announce to the people of the whole country that you have recovered!”

Orrin smiled and said, “This is natural. Since they want me to be critically ill, then I will let them feel what it means to be completely disappointed!”

After that, he said again: “Jason, go and tell them that I will be there to preside over the meeting in five minutes!”

Jason nodded quickly: “Okay Chairman, I will go now!”

After Jason left, Orrin stood up and said to Charlie Wade vigorously: “Charlie Wade, go, with uncle, kill the enemy before the battle!”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said, “Uncle Orrin, please ask first.”

Orrin laughed and took Charlie Wade out of the office, and then stepped out of the chairman’s private office area.

In the large conference room on the 58th floor, Hank and Carl, brothers, had already made their sense.

Today they have made perfect preparations.

Not only did they get the support of some minority shareholders, but they also used this morning's headlines to make the outside world think that the big brother Orrin is about to die. Now the stock price has plummeted, and other minority shareholders are also in panic. And continue to fall.

Therefore, in this moment, the board members in the entire conference room have all fallen to their brothers.

Hank had even thought out a specific implementation plan. After the eldest brother came, he directly threw the prepared newspaper in front of him, and then threw all the stock price drop to him.

Then, without waiting for him to explain, he immediately asked the board of directors to vote again and recommend a new chairman on the grounds that the current chairman was incompetent for this important position!

Chapter 1551

When Orrin was clanging like an abacus, the door of the office was pushed open vigorously.

Immediately afterwards, Orrin, who was full of red face and not irritable, walked in.

Charlie Wade followed him closely and entered the meeting room.

Everyone in the conference room, including Hank and Carl, was shocked and stunned after seeing Orrin's spirited appearance!

Hank and Carl looked at each other. Although the brothers did not communicate at all, they were thinking the same question: "The sick eldest brother yesterday suddenly became radiant today?! But it was just a night after that. Isn't it too obvious?"

The other board members, because they haven't seen Orrin for a long time, and seeing news reports, thought he was really dying, or even dying.

They were even mentally prepared, and felt that Orrin might be pushed in by someone in a wheelchair, sucking oxygen.

Therefore, when he suddenly saw his vigorous appearance, everyone was extremely shocked.

Is this the chairman who is said to be critically ill in the media report?

The current chairman seems to be in a much better condition than before he fell ill.

Is this what people often say?

But it's not like it. He looks like a middle-aged man who can no longer be sick!

Carl just secretly stabbed Hank and asked with a dazed expression: "Second brother, this...what is going on..."

Hank gritted his teeth and shook his head: "I don't know either!"

At this time, Orrin had already arrived at the special seat in the center in front of the conference table, and let Charlie Wade sit on his right hand.

After sitting down, Orrin looked around with fierce eyes for a week, and said in a somewhat majestic voice: "Everyone, I apologize to everyone here. I rarely come to the group during this period. The group can operate normally. You have worked hard."

Everyone looked at me and I looked at you, and they didn't know how to respond.

This is mainly because many small shareholders in it have been bought by Hank and Carl, and they are ready to remove Orrin from the board of directors today.

However, seeing Orrin in excellent condition, they didn't know what to do at once.

Seeing this, Hank felt a little flustered in his heart, but he also knew that if he didn't quickly find a way to suppress the situation at this time, then all of his plans today might be aborted.

So he immediately opened his mouth and said: "Chairman, you haven't been in charge of the group's affairs for so long. Everyone here has paid a lot for the group. Are you the chairman of the board a bit too incompetent?"

Orrin nodded and smiled, and said: "You are right. I am indeed not competent enough during this period of time, so I didn't say anything just now. Thank you all. This is my true feelings to you. This is a hard time for everyone. "

After speaking, Orrin said again: "In the past 20 years, everyone has been by my side and accompany me in the mall. I am also fortunate not to live up to everyone's expectations and to make the group stronger and stronger. In those 20 years of rapid progress, I have never taken credit for arrogance and never abandoned any comrade-in-arms. During this time, I was left behind for a month or two due to personal reasons. Everyone thinks of my hard work over the past 20 years. Shouldn't I be blamed?"

As soon as this was said, the other shareholders around him waved their hands subconsciously and said in unison: "How can it be, Chairman, why can we blame you!"

Chapter 1552

Charlie Wade listened beside him, and couldn't help but admire Orrin.

Orrin's remark just now seemed to be a demonstration of weakness, but it was actually a demonstration to them.

He deliberately talked about how he led the group to advance by leaps and bounds in the past 20 years. On the surface, he wanted to make everyone think about the old feelings, but in essence, he was reminding this group of people that in the past 20 years, he was able to lead the group to advance by leaps and bounds. In the next twenty years, he can still make this group develop rapidly.

If this group of people want to exclude him, they must consider the actual situation of the group's development in the past two decades, and who can do better than Orrin.

This group of people realized it instantly.

Originally, they wanted to elect their second child Hank as chairman together.

However, after Orrin's reminder, they couldn't help but revisit the game.

In the past two decades, Hank's performance in the group has found that this person has not actually made any outstanding achievements, and can only be said to be in the middle distance.

Therefore, his overall strength is far worse than his brother.

That being the case, why should everyone squeeze out the current chairman of the board and let a second child with poor ability take the post?

When the second child fooled everyone, he said that the boss was about to die.

But now, the state of the boss looks so good, it doesn't look like a person who will die in a short time.

And everyone believes that he can live for another 20 to 30 years in his state.

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of those small shareholders have already turned their backs.

They decided to continue to support Orrin as chairman, because only he can lead everyone to make more money!

When Charlie Wade saw this, he couldn't help but admire, Uncle Orrin's hand was nothing short of a thousand catties! ?

At this time, Hank felt sad.

The eldest brother is really the eldest brother, and a few words can wipe out all the efforts he has made over the past few months.

The key is, how did he get rid of the illness? In just one night, he changed from a person who looked like he was about to die to a healthy person. This is what a hell!

Thinking of this, he suppressed the anger in his heart and asked: “Chairman, although I am your brother, but out of responsibility to the entire group, I still have to ask, how is your condition now?”

Carl on the side also came to assist: “Yes, Chairman, as you know, the Sun Group is a super-large group with a comprehensive market value of more than one trillion Dollar. There are many listed groups under it, most of which have a market value of more than 10 billion or more than 100 billion. We must be responsible for all shareholders and investors! What if the group will do if you die one day? What should we do? What about shareholders?”

Orrin wiped out a smile on his expression, and said calmly: “Good question, I actually want to solemnly report to you about my physical condition.”

As he said, he cleared his throat and said with a smile: “I did suffer from pancreatic cancer before. Domestic hospitals have relevant medical records, and overseas hospitals also have my major medical records. This is definitely not a fake.”

Immediately, he sighed and continued: “Initially I thought I was running out of time, but sometimes my life is so many times, the tumor on my body disappeared miraculously, so now I I have regained my health again, and everyone should be able to see that my condition is much better than before, so don’t worry, I will definitely lead the Sun Group to the next glory!”

Chapter 1553

When Orrin finished speaking these words loyally and vigorously, other people heard this as if they had taken a reassurance pill immediately. Not only were they relieved a lot, and even an excited smile filled their faces.

A few people even clapped involuntarily.

As a result, everyone else happily applauded and agreed.

Everyone participates in the Sun Group, in the final analysis, to make money, and they don't want to engage in gangs and intrigues, they just want to follow the person who can lead them to make money, nothing more.

Since a miracle happened to Orrin and his serious illness has been healed, why not continue to support him, stand by his side and make more money with him under his leadership?

The expressions of Hank and Carl were suddenly ugly to death.

After carefully preparing the plan for such a long time, could it be completed right after the first step?

This feeling is really uncomfortable.

It is as if I have been practicing martial arts for decades in order to challenge the leader of the martial arts, thinking that I am invincible in the world.

As a result, when he arrived in front of the leader of the martial arts, the leader of the martial arts only made one move and he was completely defeated.

The blow to the two of them was tremendous.

At this time, Hank was still unwilling to admit defeat!

He sternly said: "Big brother! You don't want to take everyone here, how can advanced pancreatic cancer be cured? Do you think we are all three-year-old children? Didn't Apple's Steve Jobs also leave? You said you Now that he is healed, who believes it? In case you are playing tricks on everyone, when the time comes for investors to know, they will completely lose confidence in the stock price of our group, and the stock price will collapse all the way."

Orrin was not angry either. He stood up and turned around and asked with a smile: "Second, you see for yourself, is my current state like I'm sick?"

Hank played a rogue, and said, "What's the use of seeing? My eyes are not CT. I can't see where the tumors on your body are. Maybe you are looking back."

Orrin snorted coldly, suddenly raised his hand, and slapped his hand to Hank who was sitting on the left hand side.

There was a pop in the conference room, loud and crisp, and even a few echoes were formed in this huge conference room.

Hank was slapped with a Venus star in his eyes. The tremendous force made him leaned back uncontrollably. Then his chair lost his balance and fell to the ground with a loud noise.

Carl, the third child sitting next to him, hurriedly stepped forward to help.

Hank was under his support, holding his head and getting up, yelling angrily, “Big brother, what do you mean? Why do you beat me? You dignified chairman, you beat people on the board of directors, and you are not afraid of being laughed at by outsiders. ?”

Orrin smiled slightly and said: “Second, don’t you want to know if I have recovered? It was a slap just now, how do you feel? It looks like it was shot by a sick person?”

“You...” Hank didn’t expect that he would not say anything after hitting himself, and even ridiculing himself by accusing him, he was suddenly angry!

However, at the moment he has nothing to do. He can’t beat him with his hands. He can only gritted his teeth and said: “Big brother, there is no point in saying this. If you want to reassure me and investors, you should publish your latest update. The medical examination report must be a report issued by an authoritative medical examination institution.”

Orrin sneered and said, “You can’t cry if you don’t see the coffin, right? Yes, after the board of directors, I will call up the reporters waiting outside and hold a press conference. After the press conference, I will go to the Fairview Hospital for an examination. Now I have a whole body CT. Scanning, the results came out very quickly, if the fastest, the results can be announced this afternoon.”

Chapter 1554

Hank saw that he had promised to be so refreshed, and he couldn't continue to find reasons for the trouble, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Then wait for the results of your physical examination! If you haven't recovered, then I think your physical condition, no It is suitable to continue to be the chairman of the board, so you should give up the position of chairman and let a healthy person take it!"

Charlie Wade, who had not spoken all the time, smiled at this time and said: "If the position of chairman must be filled by a healthy person, I believe that neither you nor your brother meets this requirement."

Hank blurted out and shouted: "You f*cking don't fart here! My body is very healthy!"

"Really?" Charlie Wade sneered: "If I guessed correctly, you should have lost fertility now? You don't even have fertility. You still have the face to say that you are very healthy? For you, fertility is ability not important at all?"

Hank had been holding back because of the loss of fertility. His previous character may have long been unable to bear to find Charlie Wade to settle the account.

The reason why he has been forbearing, he has not spoken to Charlie Wade until now, is also because he has always put the matter of taking over as chairman of the board first.

But I didn't expect that he hadn't found Charlie Wade to take the trouble, this guy actually took the initiative to ridicule himself with this incident, which made him suddenly unable to suppress his anger, and blurted out: "The surname is Wade, my fcking has already treated you The bottom line of the investigation is clear! Don't think I don't know what your background is, aren't you the fcking son-in-law of Arouss Hilll? What are you pretending to be in front of me?"

Seeing that Hank had exploded, Carl also stood up and gritted his teeth and cursed: "The surname Wade, what method did you use later? If you don't let us return to normal today, don't blame me for being rude to you! Even if it is. The boss covers you, and we will not spare you!"

Trevor and Daniel, who were sitting at the farthest point in the conference room, kept suppressing their anger towards Charlie Wade. They didn't say a word, just because they were afraid of ruining Hank and Carl's good deeds. Now seeing that they both attack Charlie Wade, so Stand up immediately.

Trevor said viciously: "Charlie Wade is it! If you don't give us a satisfactory solution to this matter, I will let you lie in the urn back to Aurouss Hill!"

Trevor was also not to be outdone: "Lying in the urn, don't even think about going back, I just lifted your ashes!"

Orrin screamed with a black face, "It's your turn! Do you think I can't be your home? Do you think I have a disease, you can ride on my neck and shit?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at this time and said faintly: "Uncle Orrin, you have recovered from a serious illness. Don't get angry with these people, let me have a chat with them."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the other shareholders and said kindly: "Everyone, the next thing has nothing to do with the board of directors. Please avoid it first."

Everyone looked at Orrin.

Orrin nodded and said, "Okay, let's all go. There will be a reception in the press hall downstairs later. You can move there and wait first."

Everyone stood up almost without thinking and left the meeting room in an orderly manner.

As the door of the conference room closed again, Orrin said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, it has been specially soundproofed inside, so even if the gun is fired inside, you can't hear it from outside, so you can play freely."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Good Uncle Orrin."

When Hank and others heard this, their faces paled in shock.

They knew that Charlie Wade was very strong, and neither God of War nor Realm Master was his opponent.

If he had to do it right away, the four of them would not be enough to watch.

Therefore, Hank pretended to be calm and shouted: "Listen to me, I am the second master of the Sun family! My identity is beyond your reach in this life, so you'd better not offend me to death, otherwise If you do, you are at your own risk!"

Charlie Wade didn't get angry when he heard it. He laughed, and asked him: "Don't tell yourself so arrogantly. At the very least, you have to figure out who I am!"

Chapter 1555

"Find out who you are?!"

Although Hank was a little afraid of Charlie Wade's strength, when he heard this, his face was still full of disdain.

He looked at Charlie Wade and sarcastically said, "I said, I have already found out your details a long time ago. Isn't it just the live-in son-in-law of the Arouss Hilll Wilson family? It's a poor family in a small city. What is it about me?"

"Yes!"

Carl immediately said coldly, "You have to figure it out. Pull out all the big families in Arouss Hilll and add them together. It's less than half of our Sun family!"

Carl's words are somewhat arrogant and exaggerated, but fundamentally speaking, there is nothing wrong with his words.

Compared with Eastcliff, Arouss Hilll is indeed not a big city.

Moreover, the Moore family, Arouss Hilll's first family, had assets of more than 100 billion Dollar, which was far from the Sun family.

Therefore, Orrin had the confidence to say such arrogant words just now.

At this time, Charlie Wade smiled calmly and asked, “You didn’t think about it. How could I have met Uncle Orrin if I were just the son-in-law of a poor family in a small city?”

Orrin nodded, looked at his two younger brothers and two nephews playfully, and smiled.

Hank coldly snorted, “Do you think I don’t know what you do? Isn’t it just a damn liar who looks at Fengshui?”

As he said, Hank was full of disdain: “I know, you did fool a few local turtles in Aurouss Hilll, but you know, this is the f*cking Eastcliff, not Aurouss Hilll! This is where the dragon and the tiger are really hidden, you If you can eat well in Aurouss Hilll, I think you can eat well in Eastcliff? There are many people here, and there are as many dragons and phoenixes as the crucian carp that crosses the river. An old fortune-telling man will drop down from the walls of the Forty-Nine City, I am afraid he is better than you!”

Charlie Wade nodded and sighed: “Oh, what you said really gave me the initiation. If you weren’t talking about the difference between Aurouss Hilll and Eastcliff, I almost forgot about it, I I am not from Aurouss Hilll at all, I am actually from Eastcliff!”

“What?” Hank frowned, “Are you from Eastcliff?”

“Yeah.” Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, patted his chest, and said: “I am a native of Eastcliff. I left Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll when I was eight.”

When Hank heard this, he immediately sneered: “Could it be that you had no foundation in Eastcliff before you were eight? You left Eastcliff at the age of eight, and now you come back after such a long time, you dare to run wild in front of me?”

Orrin smiled and asked him: “My second child, don’t you see that Charlie Wade is somewhat familiar? Don’t you think he looks like someone?”

Hank squinted his eyes to look at Charlie Wade carefully, and said, "Does this kid have anything special? He's just plain and ordinary, not as handsome as when I was young."

Orrin laughed out loud: "Second, I didn't expect you to be under my protection. After so many years of pampering you, your whole person will become more and more regressive. It's a waste of more than 40 years!"

Hank was startled, and subconsciously asked, "What do you mean? You don't have to tell me about it here, just say what you want!"

Orrin nodded: "Okay! Then I'll speak straight!"

After all, Orrin stood up and said in a haughty tone: "Do you remember that I had an elder brother who became a beggar, and the Sun family can have today, thanks to his promotion all the way more than ten or twenty years ago! Even when the old man was alive, he was a guest of honor and respected him. At that time, you were a dude with a half-bottle of water. The old man would not allow you to have much contact with my eldest brother, for fear that you would lose the Sun family in front of him. Face, what is my eldest brother's surname?"

Hank had forgotten Charlie Wade's father for many years. After all, the deceased has passed away, and many relatives may not be able to remember the deceased for more than ten years, let alone Hank and Charlie Wade's father. What friendship.

Back then, Hank just watched his elder brother worship the brightest star of the Wade family, and he was jealous, but after the death of Charlie Wade's father, he gradually forgot about it.

However, now that the eldest brother was so directly named, he immediately thought of the handsome and generous figure.

Chapter 1556

Hearing the last question of the eldest brother, he subconsciously said: "I remember him, his surname is Wade, the Wade family was the best..."

Speaking of this, his whole body was instantly shocked, his eyes widened to the extreme, staring at Charlie Wade forever!

At this moment, two figures that would have been twenty years apart overlapped in his mind.

Only then did he realize that the vigorous young man in front of him looked so much like that vigorous young man back then!

Reminiscent of Charlie Wade's surname Wade, and his relationship with his elder brother so close, he immediately seemed to be struck by thunder, trembling and pointing at Charlie Wade, and asked Orrin in a trembling voice: "Big brother, he...he ...Is he the son of Brother Wade, the second master of the Wade family?!"

The second master of the Wade family was talking about Charlie Wade's father, Bruce Wade!

The name Bruce is taken from the classic poem of a great man: "Today Bruce takes in hand, when will the dragon be bound!"

And Bruce Wade's implication is: Wade family has a son! And he was the second child of the Wade family heirs.

Although he is not the eldest son, his ability is the strongest of the Wade Family. At a young age, he can plan tactics and win a thousand miles in the market!

Under his leadership, the Wade family has even fought back and forth with the Rothschild family in Europe and the United States, which has a history of hundreds of years, and even made the other party suffer a compromise in the end!

In those days, countless rich second generations of Eastcliff regarded him as their idol in life!

Countless rich generations looked at him with grief and sighed like Wade had a child!

Countless wealthy daughters admired him so much that they regarded him as the best candidate for the wishful man!

When you marry Bruce Wade, this is the most familiar sentence in the circle of Eastcliff celebrities!

I think back then, there were all good women seeking great families, but who has ever seen the grand occasion of good men seeking great families? !

Back then, the big business figures who came to Wade's house and hoped to marry their daughter to Bruce are too numerous to count!

Hank couldn't help thinking back then, that Bruce used the light of one person to cover the edge of all Eastcliff's peers!

At that time, everyone was sighing in their hearts, why were they born in the same era as Bruce? He is like a bright moon in the night sky, who can compete with him?

Thinking of this, Hank can already conclude that Charlie Wade is Bruce Wade's son!

He thought of Bruce's heroic posture, and his heart was immediately panicked. Looking at Charlie Wade, he suddenly knelt on one knee and blurted his face with all his face: "Master Wade, please forgive me for being clumsy. I didn't realize that you are actually the son of Brother Wade! "

Although Carl hadn't spoken for a while, seeing his second brother kneeling on one knee, he immediately followed him and knelt down on one knee.

Both Trevor and Daniel were blinded. They were young and didn't know Bruce Wade's glorious deeds back then. Seeing that their father actually knelt for Charlie Wade, they were stunned.

Daniel immediately wanted to protest loudly, but was grabbed by Trevor, who had a higher vision, and covered his mouth.

This is, Hank, who knelt on one knee, actually choked up and sighed: “When I was young, I secretly made a dream in my heart and bowed my head to worship Bruce! It’s a pity that Bruce died young, so I never I have the opportunity to learn one or two by his side. If I had the opportunity to learn a little by his side, I wouldn’t be so dull today...”

Chapter 1557

The mention of Bruce Wade’s name still makes many middle-aged people in the Eastcliff family sigh.

Because for these big families, no wealth is as important as a powerful offspring who can go straight ahead.

Shopping malls are like battlefields. Sometimes a slight deviation may lead to the annihilation of the entire army and the destruction of the entire army. This is why many families are ups and downs in the game, and many even directly launched the stage of history.

If a family wants to be prosperous, it doesn’t matter how much money is in their hands, or how much land is in their hands, it doesn’t matter how much land is in their hands. What matters is whether his descendants can continue to produce dragons and phoenixes.

The prosperity of the Wade family today is inseparable from the solid foundation that Bruce laid 20 years ago.

That’s why people remember Bruce Wade and regard him as a bright moon in their hearts.

Charlie Wade didn’t expect that brothers Hank and Carl would kneel on one knee when they heard their father’s name. Seeing that the two people’s respectful expression was not hypocritical, the anger towards the two of them was slightly relieved. It took a few minutes.

At this moment, Hank turned his head and looked at his son Trevor and the third son Daniel, and blurted out: “You two, seeing the blood of Brother Wade, don’t hesitate to kneel down and admit your mistakes!”

Trevor understood in his heart.

Although he hadn’t heard too many rumors about Bruce Wade, he guessed that Charlie Wade was a descendant of the Wade family of Eastcliff.

Don’t care about the Sun family and the Wade family belonging to one of the three major Eastcliff families, but the weaker ones are not even a little bit.

Some people joked that the so-called three major Eastcliff families are actually nothing more than “two dragons playing beads”.

Erlong refers to the Wade family and the Banks Family. As for the Sun family, it’s just the bead.

The Wade Family’s strength is much stronger than that of the Sun family.

Even if the brothers Orrin, Hank, and Carl are tied together, in front of the Wade family, they are not enough.

What’s more, Orrin, the boss of the Sun family, stood with Charlie Wade at this time.

It is equivalent to the fact that the brothers Hank and Carl are not only facing the Wade family, but more than half of the Sun family!

After all, Orrin, the current eldest brother, seems to have recovered. He really needs to break his wrists. The second and third children can’t even break off the eldest son. Why are you talking about the Wade Family?

Therefore, Trevor did not dare to delay. He came to his father Hank in three or two steps. He knelt on one knee and said devoutly: “Mr. Wade, please forgive me for being clumsy, I didn’t know!”

Daniel's brain is not as good as Trevor's, but seeing that, he didn't dare to ask more. He came forward and knelt on the ground, learning from his cousin in a decent way, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me for being clumsy!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said coldly: "For your respect for my father, you just insulted me, I won't pursue it for the time being."

The four of them breathed a sigh of relief at the same time.

But Charlie Wade immediately said: "However, your two brothers were embarrassed, trying to seize the assets of my Uncle Orrin, and also released news that Uncle Orrin was seriously ill, and many directors wanted to usurp power on the board of directors. , You must give Uncle Orrin a clear solution, otherwise, I will not let you go!"

Hank knew in his heart that this power-seeking plan had completely failed.

Not only can I not beat my eldest brother now, but I am also distracted from the board of directors. Relying on myself and my third brother, I want to continue to fight against my eldest brother. It is simply a dream. The best solution is to immediately recognize the counsel and strive to return to the previous state.

So, he immediately looked at Orrin and said sincerely: "Brother, this matter is my passion. I confessed my mistakes and punished them. From today onwards, he will completely eliminate all attempts to refrain from returning, and wholeheartedly assist him in running the Sun Group!"

Chapter 1558

The third child, Carl, also quickly admitted his mistake: "Big brother, just like the second brother, I apologize to you! If you have any instructions in the future, the third child, I will definitely take the lead and dare not follow!"

A trace of melancholy and hesitation flashed across Orrin's expression.

In fact, he did not expect that the second and third would give up resistance so quickly.

Originally thought they would resist stubbornly, but what they didn't expect was that Charlie Wade and his father's identity completely frightened them.

Therefore, a complete victory was achieved at once, and both of the younger brothers confessed their mistakes with great concentration, and he did not think about how to deal with them.

At this time, Charlie Wade said: "Since you want to admit your mistakes, you must at least express it. Although I am an outsider, I also make a little suggestion here. Please listen and see if it is feasible."

Orrin hurriedly said, "Charlie Wade, you say!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Uncle Orrin, these four people are all blood relatives of your same clan. In my opinion, knowing your mistakes can make corrections."

When Hank and Carl heard this, they were happy and hurriedly nodded in agreement: "Yes, big brother, we are all brothers. For the sake of blood relationship and our sincere regret, let's forgive us this time!"

Charlie Wade said again at this time: "Don't worry, you can forgive me, but forgiveness is also conditional."

Hank of course knew that Charlie Wade could not be so good, and took the initiative to intercede for them. There must be other conditions in exchange for them, so he immediately clasped his fists and said, "Master Wade, please say!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "You are both shareholders of the Sun Group, and you have shares in the Sun Group. Since you want to follow Uncle Orrin with all your heart, you must be bound firmly with him, so my suggestion Yes, you two, immediately transfer the voting rights corresponding to all the shares in your hands to Uncle Orrin forever!"

What Charlie Wade wanted was the voting rights corresponding to their shares, but not their shares.

In other words, how much should they hold, how much should they hold, how much should they earn, and how much money should they earn, but after the voting rights of the shares are handed over, they have no right to speak in this board of directors, and everything must be ordered by the controlling party. Decision-making.

In this way, Orrin's voting rights have reached the 51% absolute control requirement!

In the future, he will be one of the best in the Sun Group!

Even if all the remaining shareholders unite, they will only have 49% of the voice at most, so it is impossible to shake Orrin's control.

When Orrin heard this, his heart was clear.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade not only saved his life, but also wanted to help him regain control of the Sun Group.

This kid acts cleanly and decisively. He really has the shadow of his father back then!

Thinking of this, Orrin sighed besides being grateful, sighing his big brother!

Charlie Wade had been in Aurouss Hilll for many years. He hadn't received a good education or experienced good conditions. He struggled to get up from the grassroots mud pit by himself, but he did not expect that he was already quite a general.

If the eldest brother is still alive these years, and if Charlie Wade can be carefully nurtured under the hands of his father Bruce, then Charlie Wade is afraid that it has become a shining existence in the world!

Unfortunately, this beautiful vision can only be exchanged with a sigh.

However, the more he looked at Charlie Wade, the more pleasing he felt.

If he can become his son-in-law in the future, he will be able to give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, and he and his wife can be completely relieved!

Chapter 1559

At this moment, Hank felt a pain in his heart.

Charlie Wade's words made him realize that this is helping the eldest brother and disarming himself.

In a company, it doesn't matter how many employees or departments you have under your hands. What is important is how much power you have in the company.

The voting rights corresponding to the shares are tantamount to the company's internal struggle for power and profit.

If I let myself surrender all voting rights now, it would be tantamount to letting myself surrender all weapons and completely give up the possibility of resistance.

To be honest, he didn't want to be so controlled by others.

However, thinking about it the other way round, he has nothing to do.

disagree?

There is no way to disagree. After all, the eldest brother is recovering now, and Young Master Wade is supporting him, so he is not an opponent.

Now he is still playing a criminal plot with himself, actually letting himself surrender the gun and not kill. If he doesn't agree, then they may change their routine to play the conspiracy. At that time, they will not surrender the gun but never kill. Endless trouble!

Thinking of this, he sighed softly and said, "Master Wade, I agree to your proposal and hand over all voting rights!"

Carl has been waiting for the second brother to express his opinion. He has a weak personality and has no opinion. Anyway, he and the second brother have

tossed this matter together, so naturally he has to follow the second brother to advance and retreat.

So he hurriedly said, "Master Wade, I have no objection!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction, and said to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, in this case, let's let the legal affairs come over and draw up the voting rights transfer agreement. After signing the agreement, you can just go to the press conference to hold a press conference in the release hall and put this The matter is made public."

After speaking, Charlie Wade checked the time and said, "It's ten o'clock now. If you move fast, hold a press conference before 11:30. That morning, before the stock market is closed, the Sun Group's stock price should respond. Soaring."

"Yes!" Orrin nodded loyally, and immediately said: "Just do what you said Charlie Wade!"

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his assistant: "Call all the legal department immediately!"

Hank gave up resistance and felt relieved. Then, he thought about the inexplicable loss of fertility between himself and his younger brother, son, and nephew. He hurriedly pleaded: "Master Wade, the four of us suddenly lost that. In terms of ability, to be honest, the Sun family's blood is all in the dogs and nephews, so please raise your hands high..."

Orrin was a little surprised and didn't understand what it meant when Hank said that the four people lost that ability.

At this time, Carl, Trevor, and Daniel all looked at Charlie Wade with pleading eyes, hoping that he could restore the ability and majesty for everyone.

Charlie Wade said indifferently at this time: "First of all, I must tell you clearly that this matter is reversible to me. If I am in a good mood, I can restore all four of you to the original."

When the four of them heard this, they were immediately overjoyed.

What everyone fears most is that all this is irreversible.

In case it is really irreversible, then all is over.

Even if he compromises, concedes defeat, and surrenders the right to vote, he still can't enjoy the pleasure of a relationship.

But Charlie Wade's reversible sentence immediately ignited hope in their hearts.

However, Charlie Wade changed his words and said lightly: "Although it is reversible, when it is reversible, it depends on your performance and my personal mood. If you perform well and satisfy me, I will consider it. "

The faces of Hank and others suddenly turned into four bitter gourds.

Can't recover temporarily?

Chapter 1560

So everyone can only continue to live this life as a living eunuch?

When is the leader in such days?

However, since Charlie Wade had already said so, everyone really didn't dare to disobey him.

Otherwise, if someone is unhappy and just doesn't recover, wouldn't it be the end of the whole life?

Therefore, Hank could only respectfully say: "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will do well when I wait!"

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and said lightly: "Get up, and the legal affairs will come in for a while and see this scene, it must be quite strange."

When the four heard this, they stood up.

Later, Charlie Wade said coldly: “My identity, before I take the initiative to disclose it to the outside world, the four of you are absolutely not allowed to say a word to the outside world, otherwise, I will definitely not spare you.”

Hank knew that he couldn’t afford to provoke Charlie Wade. Not only was Wade Family Young Master, but also his eldest brother supported him. More importantly, the “lifelines” of the four were completely controlled by him, even if he killed himself. , I never dared to offend him.

Therefore, he agreed without hesitation and said, “Master Wade, don’t worry, we will never reveal a word about you!”

The other three people also nodded in a humble manner.

Seeing their sincere attitude, Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said to Orrin: “Uncle Orrin, I will be an audience below at the press conference, so I won’t show up in front of the media.”

Orrin nodded and said, “Okay Charlie Wade, I’ll let the secretary arrange a seat for you in a moment.”

Soon, more than a dozen people came up from the legal department of the Sun Group.

These dozens of people are all top domestic lawyers and legal workers.

They use their professional abilities to protect the legal rights of the entire Sun Group. They are all elites.

The agreement for the permanent transfer of voting rights is very simple and clear in itself, and there are no twists and turns, so everyone quickly drafted a contract with no flaws.

Once the contract is signed, it means that Hank and Carl will permanently transfer 100% of the voting rights corresponding to their shares to their eldest brother Orrin for free.

Even if they died and the heirs of their shares must continue to recognize this agreement.

Even if Orrin dies, his heirs will naturally inherit all the voting rights corresponding to the shares of Hank and Carl.

In other words, even if the Sun family's three brothers passed away decades later and their shares were inherited by their own children, Stefanie could still control the Sun family group completely, not afraid that the second and third children wanted to seek power.

The two did not have any tempers at this time, and obediently signed their names on the agreement.

Each agreement is in five copies, one of which is kept by Orrin, and the other by Hank or Carl.

There are three remaining copies, one for the legal department, one for the notary department for filing and custody, and one for the bank safe.

In this way, the possibility of someone trying to destroy all contracts is avoided.

When the contract was signed, the second and third of the Sun family officially and permanently gave up resistance.

In the future, they can only honestly follow Orrin to make money and take dividends. If Orrin does not let them speak, they will not even have the right to speak on the board of directors.

After the contract was signed, Orrin stood up and said, "Go, go to the release hall, friends from the media and reporters who came here early in the morning, shouldn't you wait a long time?"

Chapter 1561

When he heard that he was going to the release hall, Hank blushed.

Most of the reporters who are waiting in the release hall came here early in the morning because they said they were going to open a board of directors today, and they used the media to release news that their eldest brother was critically ill.

They want to catch a big news about the replacement of the chairman of the Sun Group, so that Hank can also use the current media attention to beat his reputation.

Hank originally wanted them to report on his victory on the board of directors, so that after noon, the media could announce to the public that the chairman of the Sun Group had changed his position and he would become the next chairman.

Unexpectedly, all these things I did would eventually fulfill my eldest brother.

He could even think that once the big brother appeared at the press conference with a red face, all the media reporters who thought he was going to die would have to fry them on the spot!

After he announced that he had obtained 51% of the voting rights, the media reporters should be shocked to add nothing to it?

With his thoughts flying in his mind, he secretly sighed.

Maybe, this is my fate.

Originally, his abilities and wrists were inferior to that of the older brother. He wanted to take advantage of the vacancy, but he didn't expect that there would be a Wade Family Young Master beside him. What's even more amazing was that he recovered from the serious illness overnight.

It seems that the only thing that suits him is to follow him as a foil.

In fact, Orrin is a smart man.

He considered many things very comprehensively, and he was only shivering from success.

It's a pity that in the end I still encountered Charlie Wade stirring the situation behind his back.

Without Charlie Wade, Orrin would strategize again, dragging a dying body, and it would be impossible to fight the union between him and Carl, and even the safety of his wife and daughter would not be guaranteed in the future.

However, Hank was able to see the situation in time and immediately gave up the original overall plan to stop the loss, and he can also see that this person is at least the number one.

Change to the kind of person who can't see the situation clearly and is still stubbornly resisting when he die, and he will soon be completely cold.

Orrin was grateful to Charlie Wade at this time.

The appearance of Charlie Wade not only saved his own life, but also saved his wife and daughter, and his career.

This kindness, in his opinion, is afraid that it will be a life of poverty, and he can't repay it all. He can only do his best for the rest of his life.

So he took Charlie Wade's hand and whispered to him: "Charlie Wade, if you don't want to return to Wade's house in the future, come to the Sun Group. Uncle will arrange for you a position of vice chairman. I only have a daughter. Daughter, everything in the future will be yours!"

What Orrin said was not polite, but from the heart.

He felt that his daughter was going to marry Charlie Wade, and Charlie Wade was his son-in-law. If he did not return to Wade's house, Sun's family would belong to him in the future.

Although he is open-minded, he also feels that if his daughter marries Charlie Wade, she should be a good helper. Charlie Wade and his father, Bruce, are both his benefactors. As long as Charlie Wade can give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, He is willing to give all his assets as a dowry for his daughter.

Charlie Wade naturally knew what he meant. He really regarded himself as the future son-in-law, even half of his son.

But I couldn't deal with this kind of thing, so I said seriously: "Uncle Orrin, I have no plans to return to Eastcliff. I still allow me to consider this matter."

Orrin also didn't insist, nodded and said, "In short, you should never see your uncle at any time and under any circumstances. My home is your home!"

Charlie Wade nodded solemnly.

.....

Because Charlie Wade wanted to develop the conference, and Charlie Wade didn't want to appear on the scene, Charlie Wade sat in the auditorium of the conference as an ordinary guest in advance under the arrangement of Secretary Orrin.

All the cameras are aimed at the rostrum of the press conference, so he doesn't have to worry about being on TV.

Chapter 1562

When Charlie Wade sat down in the auditorium, the entire release hall was already overcrowded.

The major media have sent reporters one after another, with long guns and short cannons here, waiting for the Sun Group to release important news.

At this moment, the outside world does not know the news of Orrin's recovery.

Everyone thought that Orrin was already dying and that he might not be able to join the board of directors today.

However, they expect Orrin to appear.

Because, as media people, they like to catch some topics that can arouse attention.

So they hope that they can capture the image of Orrin's late hero and add some sensational text at that time. This is a proper headline news.

Some people have even thought about the headline of the news.

For example, "The End of an Era", or "Orrin Sun is old, can the new chairman of the Sun Group turn the tide".

Now they are only waiting for Orrin, who is dyingly ill, to stagger in from the conference hall, even being pushed in a wheelchair.

At this moment, the on-site staff picked up the microphone and said: "Please be quiet, everyone present, our chairman will be there soon!"

As soon as this word came out, everyone turned their attention to the entrance of the venue.

The camera and camera have already found the angle, and put the entire entrance into the viewfinder frame.

Everyone was waiting for the moment the door opened and Orrin showed up.

At this moment, the door was pushed open from the outside in.

The first step forward was Orrin's secretary.

The second step forward was Carl.

The third one is Hank.

The moment I saw Hank, the shutter sound on the scene had begun to intensively.

Because everyone knows that he is the second child of the Sun family, and is also the chairman of the Sun Group, and he is the unyielding successor.

Orrin is critically ill. He is the new chairman of a trillion business empire from Orrin.

However, no one thought that behind Hank, he did not see Orrin's shadow, but saw a middle-aged man who was nearly ten years younger than Hank, with a red face, tall and strong.

The media present could not help but exclaimed: "Who is this person? Why haven't I seen it before?"

No wonder they couldn't help Orrin all of a sudden.

In recent years, Orrin's image in front of the media has grown older.

Moreover, after Orrin became seriously ill, some media secretly took pictures of him in overseas hospitals. He was indeed very haggard. At the age of fifty, he seemed to be at least sixty.

Therefore, when I suddenly saw Orrin, who looked like 40 years old, no one could adapt to this violent contrast. Moreover, the media reporters were not relatives around him and couldn't recognize him at once. It was normal.

When Orrin walked in, some of the media reporters exclaimed: "I'll go! The last one is Orrin, Chairman Sun!"

After he exclaimed, someone immediately questioned: "Bullshit! Orrin is almost dead, okay? The last person looks like he's forty years old. Can he be alone?"

The reporter resolutely said: "Ten years ago, I interviewed Chairman Sun, and he was what he is now! His appearance, demeanor, and demeanor are all right in memory!"

Chapter 1563

When the reporters heard this, everyone went to seriously look at Orrin now.

A closer look reveals that Orrin's previous shadow can indeed be seen, and that the five senses and temperament belong to the same person.

So everyone can be sure that this man in his forties is Orrin!

Now, the whole scene was in an uproar!

No one can understand why Orrin, who said in the headlines this morning that he is critically ill, is so energetic and radiant now!

Therefore, every photojournalist locked his lens firmly on Orrin, and the shutter sound made a sound!

At this time, the network media directly broadcast the conference live simultaneously on the Internet through on-site equipment.

When the vast number of people saw Orrin's red face, the stocks of many listed companies in the Sun Group that had already dropped their limit, immediately loosened!

The so-called limit-limit is a situation in which the stock price drops to 10% and it is not allowed to continue to fall, resulting in a large number of selling orders blocking the lowest price and the stock price unable to rise.

In fact, in this case, if someone eats all the sell orders at the limit price, the stock will automatically open the limit.

The most sensitive in the stock market are brokers and institutions.

When they discovered that Orrin turned out to look like a okay person, they immediately realized that the news this morning must be fake news!

Therefore, in this case, they fully believe that the Sun Group's share price will rise immediately.

At this time, if the selling order is eaten up at the limit price, you can buy bottom at the lowest price.

If the stock can rise against the trend in the future, from the lower limit all the way up to the daily limit, then the institution that buys the bottom will be able to seize the 20% rise in one day!

For example, the stock price was originally 100 Dollar, but ended up at 90 Dollar. At this time, 10,000 people put their sell orders at 90 Dollar. If someone puts

these 10,000 people on a 90 Dollar stock Buy it all, and the stock price will begin to open the limit.

If you buy the bottom from the price of 90 Dollar, the stock price rises back to 100 Dollar, and then continues to rise to the 110 Dollar daily limit, it is equivalent to a short period of time, from 90 Dollar to 110 Dollar!

A large number of institutions are frantically accumulating funds, and the stock price has risen all the way after opening the down limit!

At this time, Orrin came to the front of the seat, stood in place and waved to the reporter, then walked up to the stage and sat in the middle of the rostrum.

In front of him, a microphone and his name tag were placed with the words: "Chairman, Orrin."

After sitting down, Orrin smiled into the microphone and said forcefully: "First of all, on behalf of the Sun Group and the Sun Group's board of directors, I would like to thank all friends from the media for participating in this press conference in their busy schedule."

A group of Sun Group shareholders followed him to applaud.

Afterwards, Orrin said: "Next, I will give some simple and concise answers to some of the questions that your media friends, stockholders and investors are concerned about."

Everyone didn't expect that Orrin would go straight to the topic after making a polite sentence, and he couldn't help but sit up straight, listening with respect.

Orrin cleared his throat and said in a loud voice: "The first problem is my personal health. I did have some problems with my body before, but now my body has fully recovered!"

As soon as this was said, everyone on the scene couldn't help but gasp.

Everyone knows that Orrin got pancreatic cancer, and it is terminal stage.

This disease is known as the cancer with the highest mortality rate, and it is impossible to cure it.

Now, Orrin said that he has fully recovered, which has completely subverted everyone's understanding of the disease.

Chapter 1564

However, looking after Orrin's radiant face does not seem to be terminally ill. Is there really any medical miracle that can't be achieved?

At this moment, Orrin continued: "The second question, if you don't believe that my body has fully recovered, then after the press conference, I will go to Fairview Hospital for a full-body CT scan, and the result of the scan is I would like to announce it to all media and the general public."

With Orrin's words, everyone is not suspicious of his condition.

Because a whole body CT scan can find any kind of tumor, even very early stage carcinoma in situ, it can be found well.

If Orrin did not recover, he would definitely not dare to accept such an examination.

Everyone couldn't help but marvel. I didn't expect that even pancreatic cancer, a super terminal illness, could be born with such a miracle, which reminds people of the genius Jobs who died young a few years ago.

It's the same disease, why didn't Jobs have such luck?

If Jobs is still alive, maybe he can bring more innovation and change to mankind.

Then, Orrin said: "The third question, I think everyone is very concerned about the arrangement of the chairman of the Sun Group. I now officially announce that I, Orrin, and the other two shareholders of the Sun Group, Hank and Carl, A few minutes ago, a voting rights transfer agreement was signed. Shareholders Hank and Carl have permanently transferred all the voting rights corresponding to their personal shares to me!"

When everyone heard this, they were even more stunned!

They had already inquired about the discord between the Sun family brothers from everywhere.

I know that Hank and Carl have been forming an alliance to deal with their elder brother, and they are also uniting with other shareholders to deal with their elder brother.

Everyone was still waiting to see a big family fight, but they didn't expect the three brothers to reach such a brotherly agreement.

Hank and Carl permanently transfer their voting rights to their eldest brother Orrin. Doesn't this mean that you will always obey Orrin?

What about the brothers competing?

What about the good legacy war?

The reporters present all felt extremely depressed.

It's like everyone has bought melon seeds and drinks, sitting in front of the TV and preparing to watch an Opera.

As a result, after turning on the TV, I found that all the empresses, concubines, and nobles in the harem were all clustered around the queen. Everyone had one mind with the queen. Everything was seen by the queen, and the whole harem was in harmony.

How can there be any fights? What's the life and death? How can there be any murder? As the party concerned, it is naturally the most cost-effective solution to make concerted efforts and turn fighting into jade. But as an audience, this kind of scene is boring to the extreme.

It can even be said to be very disappointing.

Orrin glanced over the eyes and expressions of all reporters. He smiled lightly and said into the microphone: "From today onwards, the three Sun family brothers of

the Sun family will work together to bring the Sun family into a new glory. As the so-called brothers work together, and their profit cuts gold, we also believe that with our joint efforts, the Sun Group will surely return all stockholders and investors with better performance and higher market value.”

After he finished speaking, he jokes and talks a little bit: “However, please allow me to say sorry to everyone here. I was disappointed for not letting you see a big family fight!”

As soon as these words came out, the reporters on the scene blushed, but at this moment the share prices of all listed companies under the Sun Group began to soar like a dragon!

Chapter 1565

Almost immediately after Orrin’s domineering remarks, the stock price, which was steadily rising shortly after opening the limit, suddenly seemed to be sitting on a rocket, and directly rushed to the limit with a sound.

A large number of institutions and a large number of retail investors are staring at the press conference. Seeing this, they immediately have full confidence in the Sun Group and are optimistic about it, even far higher than before Orrin was sick!

Therefore, everyone started desperately buying all the stocks of Sun's Group-related listed companies that were available on the market, and immediately pulled the price to the daily limit.

In the blink of an eye, the stock price reversed and detonated the entire financial circle.

The reason why everyone is so optimistic about the Sun Group is not only because Orrin looks extremely healthy, but also because Orrin’s voting rights in the Sun Group have reached 51%!

Before that, the three Gu brothers jointly held 51% of the shares and voting rights. Although Orrin alone owns half of it, he wants to implement a decision on the board of directors. He must also vote for the other two brothers, or let others

Some minority shareholders who together exceed the shareholding ratio of Hank and Orrin voted in favor.

Now, no more.

He has fully achieved the goal of one person speaking and one person being the master. From now on, his control of the Sun Group will rise to an unprecedented new height.

This has strengthened the confidence of the market and investors in Orrin.

If you have confidence in him, you naturally have confidence in the Sun Group.

Once you have confidence in the company, you will have confidence in holding the company's stock.

As a result, the stock price skyrocketed!

Orrin did not talk to reporters too much at the scene. After explaining a few questions he wanted to say, he said: "In the future, the Sun Group will redouble its efforts to repay investors and shareholders for the Sun Group. Trust, and please trust us, we will definitely give you a satisfactory answer!"

After all, Orrin said again: "Today's press conference ends here, thank you for coming."

A reporter hurriedly stood up and asked loudly, "Chairman Sun, can you accept a simple interview?"

Orrin waved his hand: "There is no need for the interview. I just want to say so much. I have said too much, but it will affect everyone's reception of this important information."

After he finished speaking, Charlie Wade, who was under his stand, winked quietly and walked out of the venue.

The reporter also wanted to catch up for an interview, but the security personnel at the scene immediately stopped all the reporters and said politely: "Excuse me, the chairman does not accept additional interviews."

Charlie Wade stood up, Orrin's secretary had already arrived, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the chairman said that the media has paid more attention. Let me take you through other exits."

Charlie Wade nodded, followed the secretary for a few steps, and came to Orrin's office.

Orrin was in red at this time. Seeing Charlie Wade coming in, he immediately stepped forward, patted his arm, and said excitedly: "Charlie Wade, you make me feel like a new life!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Uncle Orrin, didn't you give you the medicine yesterday?"

Orrin shook his head: "It's not the same. I'm talking about a new life. It's in career. Starting today, the Sun Group can finally save a lot of internal friction and move forward!"

Speaking of this, Orrin sighed: "You don't know how it feels if you concentrate on doing things and the person next to you does everything possible to hold you back..."

"It's as if you want to lead everyone forward, and the people around you not only don't follow you, but also pull your sleeves, hug your thighs, and even block you in front and dig holes for you!"

"It's fine now, now I say to run, they must all run, not to run, they must run for me with a whip!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Then I will congratulate Uncle Orrin in advance, and take the Sun family to the next level!"

Orrin looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, I hope that one day, you will lead the Wade family to the next level with the Sun family. At that time, you will be the most powerful person in the business world.!"

Chapter 1566

In Orrin's eyes, the Wade family and the Banks Family were two dragons competing.

The difference in strength between the two is not too great, but the Banks Family still beats the Wade Family.

In fact, in the early years, the strength of the two companies can be said to be almost the same.

Had it not been for Bruce's untimely death at a young age, the Wade family might have already surpassed the Banks Family under his leadership.

But it was precisely because of the fall of Bruce's genius that the Wade family had no successors, so that the Banks Family gradually opened up a bit of status.

However, Orrin believed that if Charlie Wade came to inherit the Wade family and then married his daughter, Charlie Wade would have both Wade and Sun in his hands by that time.

Even in the future, the two can be deeply merged together.

In that way, Charlie Wade would be able to beat the dust in the entire business community.

However, he didn't know when Charlie Wade could deal with all the matters of Aurouss Hill, and then he returned to Eastcliff to marry his daughter.

However, Orrin did not mention this matter, let alone urge him, but took a deep look at him, then patted him on the shoulder, and said seriously: "After leaving Charlie Wade, let's go see your parents.!"

Charlie Wade nodded gently and said, "Uncle Orrin, I want to buy them two bunches of flowers. Is there a flower shop nearby?"

“You don’t need to buy it.” Orrin said: “After we go out, your Angie has started to prepare. Now we are all ready. Let’s go home directly, and after meeting with their wives, we will go to Wade Mountain together!”

Charlie Wade said gratefully: “It’s really hard work for Angie. These things should have been handled by my son...”

Orrin waved his hand: “Angie, you have the same sisters as your mother, and your father and I have the same brotherhood, and we have always regarded you as our own. Therefore, our two families are originally one family, and it is the same who manages them!”

.....

Orrin’s motorcade drove out of the Sun Group neatly.

The convoy returned to Sun's villa first, and the driver at home drove a black Rolls Royce out again. Angie and Stefanie were sitting in this car.

Although the Rolls-Royce looked very large, it only had two seats in the back row, so the four people were divided into two cars, and under the escort of bodyguards, they quickly drove out of the city to the western suburbs of Eastcliff.

Eastcliff is surrounded by mountains on three sides and is full of endless Sabre Mountains.

Sabre is steep and steep, easy to defend and difficult to attack. From this point, the Great Wall of China began to extend in both directions, east to Shanghai, and west to Beijing.

Wade Mountain is an ingot-shaped green hill in the Sabe Mountains.

This place was originally deep in the mountains, with no people or roads. After the Wade family chose to build the ancestral tomb here, they built a road leading to the foot of the mountain and built a winding road to the mountainside. The investment was huge.

In the past, this mountain and this road were closed. Because the property rights were bought and the road was invested independently, other social vehicles and people were not allowed to enter. Orrin's motorcade could enter. This was because we had followed Wade in advance. Because the family said hello!

At this moment, Charlie Wade was sitting in the Rolls Royce, getting closer and closer to Wade Mountain.

In ten minutes, he will be able to see his parents who have been separated for nearly eighteen years.

Even though yin and yang are separated, he still can't restrain the tension in his heart.

He looked at Wade Mountain, and said silently in his heart: "Parents, my son has finally come to see you..."

Chapter 1567

Wade Mountain.

This mountain, which can be called a treasure of feng shui, is not only better than ingots in shape, but also better. It is surrounded by a continuous river with excellent water outlets.

The ancients loved mountains and water. Water not only cleans everything, it is also the source of life. Therefore, water must be indispensable for the so-called feng shui treasure.

The water of Wade Mountain is indeed beautiful from heaven. Not only does the heavenly gate open and the land is closed, but it also perfectly matches the trend of the fortune to the river and the position and orientation of the mountain itself, forming a "water bureau" feng shui array. .

Such a feng shui formation can guarantee the prosperity of the family and the prosperous future generations, and more importantly, it can break the situation of the Dragon Shoal before the Wade family.

Charlie Wade has a deep knowledge of Feng Shui mystery because he has studied the “Apocalyptic Book”.

Although he didn’t know why the old Feng Shui said that Wade Mountain was trapped in the shoal, he could perceive that the ancestral grave of Wade Mountain not only blessed the descendants and prospered family business, but also faintly soared into the sky.

This made him amazed. The Wade Family really had a lot of money. Not only could they buy such a feng shui place, but they could also invest so much money to make a big investment here.

The geomantic omen here is very good, and if the descendants are a little bit more vigorous, the Wade family will definitely continue to prosper.

When approaching the foot of Wade Mountain, Orrin reminded Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, I will ask the driver to pull over and you can drive.”

Charlie Wade didn’t want to be exposed in front of the Wade family for the time being, so yesterday he had already agreed with Orrin, acting as a driver and assistant and going with him to worship his parents.

So he nodded and said, “Good Uncle Orrin, I’ll drive.”

The driver pulled the car over, handed the sunglasses to Charlie Wade, and said, “Mr. Wade, here is this for you.”

Charlie Wade took the sunglasses and put them on, took out a disposable mask from his pocket, and then sat in the cab.

The driver did not stay in this car, but went to other vehicles behind.

Charlie Wade drove on and continued forward. When he reached the bottom of Wade Mountain, a mighty white marble gate tower stood in front of him, and under the gate tower, the electric gate was closed tightly, and several security personnel stood on both sides as if standing guard.

The leading car stopped in front of the gate, and then the convoy stopped one after another.

A security guard walked up to Orrin's car from the front. Orrin put down half of the window. The other side respectfully said, "Mr. Sun, please ask the bodyguard to park the car in the parking lot nearby. There are too many cars for fear of disturbing the ancestors of the Wade family. You can go in the car with your wife and young lady."

Orrin nodded and said to the assistant on the co-pilot: "Go and coordinate and let them wait for me in the parking lot."

The assistant hurriedly asked: "Chairman, what about your safety issues..."

Orrin said earnestly: "This is the site of the Wade Family, and there is absolutely no possibility of safety issues."

The security guard outside the car bowed respectfully: "Thank you Mr. Sun for your affirmation."

Afterwards, while the assistant pushed the door to get out of the car, he opened his mouth and said to Charlie Wade sitting in the cab: "Master driver, after going into the mountain, please don't honk the whistle or accelerate quickly, and keep the engine speed as low as possible. Below two thousand five hundred revolutions, so as not to make too much movement and disturb the quiet."

Charlie Wade nodded.

Naturally, the mausoleum should be as quiet as possible, not only can it not sound the horn, nor make noise.

Moreover, the sound of a car engine is the greater the speed, the greater the noise.

Chapter 1568

Whether it is an ordinary family car or a luxury car, when the engine speed is below 2,500 rpm, it will not make much movement, but if the speed is increased

to three or four thousand, or even four or five thousand, the noise will immediately increased several times.

Therefore, as a driver, you must be gentle when stepping on the accelerator.

At this time, all the vehicles carried by the security personnel drove into the parking lot beside the entrance building.

There are only two black Rolls Royces left, the one in front is driven by Charlie Wade, and the one in the back is another driver from the Sun family.

The electric door below the gate opened to both sides, and the security personnel made a gesture of asking. Charlie Wade stepped on the accelerator lightly and drove slowly into the gate building.

When Charlie Wade drove the car into the winding road of Wade Mountain, he became more and more admired for the Feng Shui master who selected this treasure.

There are countless mountains in the Sabre Mountains, and he can find them among the thousands of mountains, and he is indeed quite capable.

The two cars were winding upwards on the Panshan Road, and Charlie Wade no longer paid attention to Feng Shui. He could already see a large white marble mausoleum on the mountainside. There was the current ancestral grave of the Wade family.

Soon, the Rolls Royce he was driving went to the flat ground not far below the tomb.

This is a specially opened parking lot. Several black men in black suits are standing here, it seems they should be the security personnel of Wade's grave.

The larger the family, the more attention is paid to the safety of the ancestral grave.

The top families can flourish and prosper, and the feng shui of the ancestral tomb must have played a considerable role, just like the ancient royal dragon veins, which is of great significance.

If it is a foe or a competitor who has misconceptions and deliberately destroys his family's ancestral grave, the wealth will be lost, or the family will be destroyed.

Therefore, there are as many as a hundred security personnel deployed by the Wade family in Wade Mountain. In a year, the maintenance and security expenses of the ancestral grave alone will cost at least several hundred million.

At this time, the security personnel guided Charlie Wade, and after stopping the car in the designated parking space of the parking lot, Charlie Wade immediately got out of the car and went to the back row to help Orrin open the door.

In the car behind, Angie and Stefanie also got out of the car.

Afterwards, the driver of that car opened the trunk, and Angie and Stefanie carefully took out a few bunches of flowers from inside, beckoned to Charlie Wade and said, "John, come here, and help hold the flowers."

Charlie Wade knew this little Lloyd called himself, so he understood it, hurried to the front, and took two bouquets of flowers from the hands of the two.

Angie took out two more bundles from inside, and he and Stefanie each held one.

Orrin also stepped forward at this time and said to Charlie Wade: "Come on, John, give me a bunch."

Charlie Wade hurriedly handed him one of them.

Orrin deliberately sighed at this time, rubbed the knee of his right leg, and said, "Some time ago, during chemotherapy, the knee of the right leg caused by the medicine seemed to be still a little uncomfortable. There are more than 100 steps, John, or you Just help me up."

Charlie Wade naturally nodded and agreed: "Good Chairman Sun!"

Orrin said to the other driver: "Curt, just let John help me over. You are waiting in the car."

The driver nodded immediately: "Okay!"

At this moment, the security officer said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Sun, this does not meet Wade's regulations. According to the Wade Family's regulations, only you, your wife, and the young lady can go up the mountain. Even we can't accompany you. It's still troublesome Sir, stay in the car and wait for you!"

Chapter 1569

The management of Wade's grave has always been extremely strict.

According to the Wade family's regulations, in addition to immediate family members, collateral blood relatives who want to come to the ancestral tomb to worship must have the permission of the Wade family.

The requirements for outsiders are even stricter.

It must be a family or individual who has a deep connection with the Wade family to be allowed to enter.

Like Orrin, he and Bruce are brothers of worship. Therefore, their family of three will be approved to worship.

But his entourage did not have the qualifications to approach Wade's grave.

After all, just two words, not worthy.

The Wade family buried here, whichever is placed outside, is a dragon and phoenix among the people, and who are the drivers, entourage, and assistant who are qualified to worship.

Not to mention other people's servants, even the Wade Family's servants and the Wade Family's security here are not eligible to enter the tomb area.

This area is cleaned and maintained three times in the morning, noon and evening every day, and the person responsible for cleaning and maintenance is not the subordinates of the Wade family, but the collateral relatives of the Wade family.

Of course, even if it is a collateral relative, it must be a talented person surnamed Wade.

Therefore, the security personnel stopped Charlie Wade, naturally because of this.

Orrin saw that the other party was about to stop Charlie Wade, and immediately said: "Young man, I have just recovered from a serious illness, and my body still has some sequelae. It is really inconvenient to move. Let my driver help me up. Your Wade graves were not so strict before. At that time, the entourage could also accompany it in."

The security personnel looked sorry, but said in a very firm tone: "I'm sorry, Mr. Sun, this is the new rule set by the family owner after the ancestral grave moved into Wade Mountain, and we must abide by it and never exceed it, so please Please forgive me."

Orrin suddenly became anxious.

It was for Charlie Wade to personally honor his parents, so I made a special trip to bring him here.

Charlie Wade didn't want to reveal his identity, so he could only pretend to be a driver, but what he didn't expect is that Wade's current management is so strict.

He, the chairman of the Sun Group, even put a pleading tone on the security personnel, saying: "Young man, I am indeed suffering from physical inconvenience. Please also look at the face of my relationship with the Wade family. Open up a side for me, you don't want to watch me roll down the stone steps without standing still, right?"

Seeing this, the security personnel hurriedly bowed deeply: “Mr. Sun, there is really no way to accommodate this matter, otherwise, the job you are playing will not be kept.”

Orrin was a little annoyed, and questioned a bit angrily: “Your rules are too unreasonable, right? Our two are family friends, how can I make me look like an outsider?”

The security staff said embarrassingly: “Mr. Sun, let’s tell you that this rule is set by the old master, and the owner treats the old master’s words as a standard, so we must strictly observe and not violate it. Please forgive me!”

Orrin got angry anxiously, and blurted out, “Then this is not accommodating, right? Should I call Elder Wade now?”

The security personnel nodded hurriedly and said, “Mr. Sun, you should call the owner of the house. If the owner allows him, he will never stop him!”

Orrin knew that he couldn’t persuade the other party, so he sighed and said, “Yes, I will call Elder Wade.”

Although he said so, he had no bottom in his heart.

He knew about the Wade family, and knew that the Wade family moved the ancestral tomb to Wade Mountain because of an expert, and that expert should be the old master of the security staff.

If it was the request made by the old master, I believe that the old man would never open any back door to himself for his own Feng Shui.

Could it be that Charlie Wade could not be allowed to mourn his parents in person today?

Chapter 1570

He has been separated from his parents for 18 years!

Charlie Wade was also anxious at this time.

In fact, since he got the “Apocalyptic Book”, he hasn’t felt this panic and eagerness for a long time.

My parents were buried in one of the magnificent mausoleums not far away. As long as they stepped up to more than one hundred stone steps, they could go to their parents’ graves to pay homage, fulfilling the biggest dream of eighteen years.

However, if these people don’t let themselves go, they can’t go all the way, right?

Or, do I have to identify myself from the Wade family?

However, although you can make yourself honorable to worship your parents in that way, after that, waiting for yourself is the real trouble.

At this moment, a loud voice sounded: “Let him go up!”

Everyone followed the prestige, only to see an old man with an old-fashioned, completely white hair, beard, and eyebrows, walking slowly over with a cane.

When Charlie Wade saw this person, he felt that he should be a hundred years old. Although he was very old, his walking posture was surprisingly stable with the help of crutches.

It is the twelfth lunar month of winter. The old man is only wearing a white Tom Ford suit, but he can’t see that he is half cold.

And his crutches seem to be a bit different.

Charlie Wade has seen many old people’s walking sticks, with dragon heads carved on the top, but there is a python carved on his walking stick.

After taking a few glances at the other party, Charlie Wade couldn’t help but wondered in his heart: “Could it be that Uncle Orrin said this person, the old Chinese Fengshui master invited by the Wade family from the United States?”

Later, he couldn't help thinking: "Why did he agree to let me go up? Could it be that he saw through my identity? Is his insight so strong? Or is there any other way he can figure out my identity?"

Just when he couldn't think of the whole story, the person in charge of security asked in surprise: "Master, don't you mean that outsiders are not allowed to go up except Wade Family's best friend?"

The old man smiled slightly, looked at Charlie Wade and said, "He is not an outsider."

The security staff was even more puzzled: "Master, what do you mean? Why don't I understand?"

The old man smiled and said, "I think this person should have a deep connection with the Wade family in his previous life, so I'm not an outsider, let him go up."

"Have a relationship in the previous life?" The security personnel were naturally a little unbelieving, but the thought of feng shui was very mysterious at first, maybe this thing might be true.

So, he said embarrassingly: "Master, Patriarch meant..."

The old man replied: "Have your Patriarch said that as long as I am on this day, I will have the final say here?"

The security personnel hurriedly and respectfully said: "The owner did say that!"

The old man asked again: "Then your Patriarch has said that even if I ask you to tear down Wade's tomb, you must not disobey?"

The security staff is more respectful: "The owner did say it!"

The old man nodded and asked: "Then I let him go up, do you have any comments?"

The security staff took a step back subconsciously and respectfully said: "Go back to the old master, I have no opinion! Everything is subject to your opinion!"

The old man nodded in satisfaction, and then made a gesture of inviting Charlie Wade, saying, "This gentleman, please."

Chapter 1571

Charlie Wade was very puzzled.

He didn't quite understand why the old man seemed to have spotted himself at a glance.

However, since the old man helped him solve the current problem, the most important thing for him is to go and worship his parents first. The rest can be said later.

So he arched his hand at the old man and said, "Old sir, thank you."

After speaking, Orrin assisted Orrin pretendingly, and together with Angie and Stefanie, they stepped up the stone steps.

No one else followed, including the old master, who was also standing quietly below, looking at Charlie Wade's background, desperately restraining the excitement in his heart.

The tomb of the Wade family is divided into nine rows.

The top row is the first ancestor of the Wade family who left a grave.

The lower you go, the lower your seniority.

Charlie Wade's parents were buried in the penultimate row.

In this row, there are a total of twenty graves of the same size, but only one grave has a tombstone in front of it.

Orrin stopped in this row, pointed to the only tombstone in this row, and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, that is your parents' tomb."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and murmured: "In the Wade family's generation, only my parents have passed away. The others should still be alive, right?"

Orrin said: "Yes, even though this generation is in their 40s or 50s, they are in their 40s and 50s in their prime of life. If your parents were not harmed by others, they should be the mainstay of the Wade family now."

Charlie Wade sighed and walked inward.

Those security guards, as well as the old master, were all below, so they couldn't see the situation here either, Charlie Wade stopped pretending, and Orrin stepped in first.

When he came to his parents' grave, Charlie Wade took off his sunglasses and mask, and looked at the photos and names of his parents on the tombstone. The tears couldn't stop instantly, and he kept streaming.

In his mind, it seemed that another movie was playing at a very fast speed.

This movie chronicles himself from the moment he remembered it and lasted until he was eight years old.

Then, he used a faster speed in his mind to flash his own life for more than ten years in fragments.

The eighteen years without parents have been long and difficult, and full of bitterness and pain that ordinary people can't understand.

At this moment, he had countless words in his heart that wanted to confide to his deceased parents, but when the words reached his mouth, and he couldn't say a word.

After crying for a moment in front of the tombstone, Charlie Wade knelt on the ground with a thud, holding flowers in both hands, and placing them respectfully in front of the tombstone, choked up and said: "Dad, mom, sons are not filial. You have been there for 18 years before his son came to see You, all these years, my son has been trapped and overwhelmed. He has not been able to do his filial piety. Please forgive me..."

After speaking, he leaned down and knocked nine heads in front of the tombstone.

People say that they kneel down to the sky, kneel down to the ground, and kneel down to their parents in the middle, but in Charlie Wade's eyes, the sky and the earth are not worth kneeling. In the world, only parents are worth kneeling.

Orrin also stepped forward at this time, knelt on one knee in front of the tombstone, and sighed: "Big brother and sister-in-law, I promised you for 18 years. After all, my brother did not break his promise and finally brought Charlie Wade back. Look at him. Now Already a talented person! You are almost exactly the same as your eldest brother, and you are also a dragon and phoenix!"

As he said, he wiped a tear and continued: "Last time I came to see you, I said I would go down and meet you soon, but I didn't expect that Charlie Wade saved my life, and the older brother and sister-in-law may have to work hard for you. Wait for me for a while..."

Speaking of this, Orrin was in tears.

Angie stepped forward, also knelt down beside Orrin on one knee, choked up and said: "Big brother, sister-in-law, thank you for being in heaven, bless god to survive the catastrophe, the Wade family's kindness to Sun family, we will never forget it in this life... .."

Stefanie knelt on her knees beside Charlie Wade, did not say a word, just cried silently next to Charlie Wade.

After kneeling on the ground for a long time, Charlie Wade wiped away his tears, and gently wiped his parents' tombstones with his sleeves several times, saying: "Dad, mom, my son can't stay with you for too long this time, but please don't worry. I will definitely come to see you every year."

After that, he sighed, helped Orrin beside him, and said, "Uncle Orrin, let's go."

Orrin nodded slightly and pulled his wife to stand up.

Charlie Wade put on his sunglasses and masks again, and walked down slowly with Orrin's family of three.

Chapter 1572

Below the stone steps, a few security guards were still standing straight.

And the old master, holding the python head crutch with both hands, looked at Charlie Wade with a little awe in his eyes.

Charlie Wade didn't speak, but walked to the old master and bowed deeply.

The old master hurriedly threw away the crutches to help, and said with sincerity and trepidation: "You can't make it, you can't make it..."

Several security personnel were a little surprised.

When the Patriarch of the Wade family bowed to the old master, the old master didn't blink. Why did the driver bow to him, so he was so polite?

At this time, the old master opened his mouth and asked Charlie Wade: "Young man, I wonder if I can take a step to speak?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "No problem."

The old photographer turned to the security guards and said, "No one is allowed to follow."

Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Charlie Wade nodded to Orrin, and walked to the other side of the mountainside with the old master.

Here, there is a platform paved with natural marble, next to the mountain.

Charlie Wade always felt that the entire Wade Mountain had a soaring momentum. After seeing this huge and flat platform, he suddenly realized that the center of the entire Feng Shui Bureau was here.

The old master took him to stand in the center of this platform, and respectfully said: "The entire Wade Mountain and the entire Fengshui Array in Wade Mountain are actually set up for you."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Set for me? I don't know what the old man means? Do you know me?"

The old Master said: "Four years ago, something happened to the Wade family, and the entire Wade family was trapped in the Dragon Shoal and couldn't get out of it. At that time, it was when you got married."

"Getting married?!" Charlie Wade exclaimed: "When I got married?"

"Yes." The old master nodded, and said: "Long Khun Shoal, this dragon is talking about you."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "Does that mean I'm trapped in a talk?"

"Yes." The old master said respectfully: "You are the only dragon in the Wade family! What is a dragon? The top is in the sky, and the bottom is in the sea, but you have become a home by the river. This is the dragon. Sleepy shoals!"

"And if you are trapped in the shoal, the entire Wade family's fortune will be exhausted. At that time, your grandfather was suffering from a serious illness and was unable to treat it because of this situation!"

After speaking, the old master said again: "So, your grandpa found me."

"And I, three months before your grandfather found me, just gave myself a divination."

"The hexagram image of that hexagram is a dead end. It means that my yang life may be exhausted within a few years. I was already a hundred or two at that time. It doesn't matter if I die. It's just that in the dead end, it happened to be revealed to me. A sect, all hexagrams in this sect, point to the east."

"I don't understand what I'm referring to. I've been looking for more clues. At this time, your grandpa came and asked me to go back to China to watch Feng Shui for Wade's family. Only then did I understand that the dead life was in the eastern motherland, At Wade's house."

“When I came to Eastcliff, I looked through all the feng shui clues for the Wade family. After a few hangs, I figured out that the Wade family has a dragon and is trapped in the shallows. If this dragon can’t fly into the sky, not only the Wade family will be finished. There will be no trace of the path of life I set aside. Therefore, I spent four years searching and rebuilding Wade Mountain. Last spring, I broke the predicament of Wade Shoal, so you were able to get out of trouble. .”

When Charlie Wade heard this, his heart was shocked. Could it be that what he said to get himself out of trouble was to get the “Apocalyptic Book”? Because at this time last spring, I was completely in line with my own “Apocalyptic Book”!

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed the old man’s proficiency in feng shui divination, while worried, did he know the existence of the “Apocalyptic Book”?

This is one’s deepest and deepest secret, and even the closest person can never tell it!

Therefore, he deliberately asked the old man: “Old gentleman, you said that by rebuilding Wade Mountain, I was able to get out of trouble. What do you mean by that? How can I get out of trouble? How can I get out of trouble?”

The old man shook his head: “This hexagram is not something I can fully understand. I can only calculate that you are out of trouble now, and you are going to soar into the sky. After you get out of trouble, you will also bring me my life. , I have continued my ten years of life, so I have not left, staying here waiting for you, but I can’t figure out what this life is.”

Charlie Wade was even more surprised. The so-called life of the old man, could it be the extra rejuvenation pills on his body? ! ?

Chapter 1573

This time in Eastcliff, Charlie Wade did bring more than one Rejuvenation Pill.

Although he was sure that a single rejuvenating pill could heal Orrin, he still brought two or three extra pills to be on the safe side, just in case.

From this point of view, among the hexagrams that the old man gave him for divination, the only life left in the dead is the rejuvenation pill on his body.

At the same time, he couldn't help but figure out what the old man said just now.

It seemed that when he married Claire Wilson Wilson in Aurouss Hilll, the dilemma of Longkun Shoal had already formed.

The old man said just now that the reason why he was trapped in the shallows was because he became a home on the river bank. Aurouss Hilll was originally located on the bank of the Yangtze River, which corresponds to it.

Moreover, his fate has been rough, and it was not until the sudden appearance of Stephen Thompson last spring that it brought him a turning point.

However, the biggest opportunity in life was not to be found again by the Wade family, but to get the "Apocalyptic Book" by chance. That time also happened to be last spring.

From this it can be seen that the cause and effect of the whole thing were first of all that he was trapped in the shallows, so that the whole Wade family was also unlucky.

Then, the Wade family found the old man and tried to ask him to help solve the trouble.

The old man made a divination for himself and saw that the East had an opportunity to increase his ten-year life, so he returned to the motherland not far away to solve the difficulties for the Wade family, and at the same time waited for his chance.

It took him four years to find Wade Mountain and set up a feng shui array on Wade Mountain to break through the situation of his own Dragon Shoal. The Wade Family survived the crisis and he benefited a lot.

And he has been waiting for his appearance, because he is the student in his hexagram.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade bowed slightly to the old man: "Old sir, the younger generation really benefited a lot from all your hard work! Please be respected by the younger generation!"

The old man hurriedly stepped forward to stop him, and said in a very humble manner: "How can you do this, I dare not accept such a gift from you!"

Charlie Wade insisted: "It should be! If it weren't for you, I might still be trapped in the shallows!"

The old man shook his head: "In human fate, Longge is the supreme existence, so the Dragon Shoal is a predicament, not a dead end. The shoal can trap the dragon, but it can't kill the dragon. Therefore, the predicament When it will be cracked, it is only a matter of time. If I do not come to break this round, there will be others who will break this round!"

Speaking of this, he said with great emotion: "God knows good and evil, and the way of heaven is reincarnation. No matter who breaks your predicament, it is a great contribution, and the way of heaven will certainly give him enough in return."

Afterwards, the old man looked at Charlie Wade and said with a slight smile: "The hexagram says, if I help you get out of trouble, you will have a ten-year life, maybe in the ten years, the judge is already in the book of life and death. So, thank you again!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said to the old man: "Old sir, I believe in geomantic omen, fate, and heaven, but I don't believe in ghosts and gods. In this world, there will be no life and death books."

The old man nodded non-committal, and smiled: "Hey, the mystery of heaven is not something I can fully understand. To be honest, I still don't know where the students in the hexagrams are."

Charlie Wade nodded, took out a rejuvenating pill from the pocket inside his jacket, handed it to him, and said, "Old gentleman, this should be your lifeblood!"

The old man trembled all over, looking at Charlie Wade as if struck by lightning, then looked at the rejuvenating pill in his hand, and exclaimed: "This... is this?"

Chapter 1574

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "You helped me, I will naturally help you too. If you take this medicine, it will increase your longevity by ten years. It shouldn't be a problem."

Although the old man didn't know what Rejuvenation Pill was, he still nodded in excitement.

Immediately after losing his crutches, he knelt on the ground tremblingly, raising his hands above his head.

Charlie Wade put the Rejuvenating Pill in his hands, then helped him up and said: "Old sir, take it now. At your age, you should not see any effect from the outside after taking it, but the real effect, A person with great wisdom like you should be able to feel it."

The old man was very grateful and blurted out: "Thank you, Master Wade!"

After that, he no longer hesitated and put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth.

After that, the old man closed his eyes motionlessly for about a minute.

A minute later, he opened his eyes, looked at Charlie Wade with tears in his eyes, knelt down again, and choked up in his mouth: "Master Wade, this medicine is really a magical medicine! Next, thank you for your help! "

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Old sir, you are an elder, why should you be so polite."

The old man said seriously: "In terms of fate, you are Dragon and I am Python. Whenever the python sees a dragon, you must bow your head. Even if it is a python that has been doing things for a thousand years, you must bow down when you encounter a newly born young dragon. Just now there are too many

people around, I am afraid that your identity will be leaked, and cannot salute you immediately. I hope you can forgive me!”

Charlie Wade smiled and waved his hand: “These are just some statements, you don’t have to care about it like this.”

The old man said very solemnly: “The more you believe in fate, the more you must follow the way of heaven and act in harmony with the sky. If I see you not worshipping, it will be disrespectful! If there is such a thing, the way of heaven will remember me!”

Seeing the old man’s resolute attitude, Charlie Wade no longer insisted, but asked, “Old gentleman, the younger generation still doesn’t know your name. Is it convenient to disclose it?”

The old man immediately arched his hands and said with respect: “Young Master Wade, whose surname is Exeor, is named Orion Exeor. He is a direct descendant of Balig Exeor, a master of Fengshui in the Moore Dynasty.”

Charlie Wade suddenly realized, admiringly said: “Unexpectedly, after the old gentleman is a famous sect, no wonder I have such a profound knowledge of Feng Shui!”

With that, Charlie Wade couldn’t help thinking of the fake Feng Shui master who deceived Jasmine back then. He also claimed to be a descendant of Balig Exeor, but he had no real skills.

However, the old man in front of him can master the art of divination. Even as far away as the United States, he can infer so many key issues. He is indeed a rare master.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade asked again: “Old man, why have you always settled in the United States?”

Orion Exeor smiled bitterly and said: “During the War of Resistance, my father was concerned about the motherland and had the greatest divination in his life. Although he calculated that China would never die, he also calculated that the

Exeor family would be destroyed, so he took his own At the expense of life, breaking the game saved the lives of other people in our family, but the premise is that our family must travel across oceans...”

“So in 1938, I buried my father, took my mother, younger siblings, and moved to the United States. Then I set up a family and started a business there. Later I thought about moving my family back. But because I have lived there for many years, my family and career , Chances, grievances are all involved, and can’t afford to toss, so I have always settled there.”

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him, “Then what are your plans next?”

Orion Exeor looked at the thousands of mountains, and said with a smile: “The descendants are all in the United States. I have been out for four years this time. They are so concerned. Since I have already gotten the opportunity of ten years of life from you, I thought about sealing it up. , Go back and live forever!”

Chapter 1575

Hearing that the old master was going back to the United States to take care of his life, Charlie Wade arched his hands at him and said with a smile: “In this case, the juniors wish you happiness and health for the rest of your life!”

Orion Exeor replied in a busy manner, and said flatteringly: “I would like to thank Master Wade for your blessing!”

After all, Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment and said, “Master Wade, I have a piece of advice below, I hope you can listen to it.”

Charlie Wade said immediately: “Old gentleman, please say, the younger generation listens very carefully!”

Orion Exeor said: “Although your problem of the Dragon Shoal has been broken, you should not stay on the riverside to talk.”

Charlie Wade asked, “Then where do you think I should go?”

Orion Exeor said respectfully: "I think you should come to Eastcliff, because this is the capital of a country. From the perspective of the city's feng shui fate, this is the city with the highest fate of the country. You come back here from as far as Feng Shui is concerned, it is the dragon entering the sea!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Thank you for your suggestion, I will consider it seriously."

Orion Exeor nodded, as if he could see Charlie Wade's thoughts, and said seriously: "Master Wade, it is said that you must be cautious and the first one is not to deceive yourself. First of all, don't deceive your own heart. No matter what you say next, you should listen to everything, and you must be loyal to your original heart..."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I understand, the junior has been taught."

Orion Exeor hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Don't dare to be Master Wade! I will have a fate with you next time. I don't know if there will be a chance to meet again in the future. If you need it, I can count it for you..."

Charlie Wade subconsciously wanted to agree, but after thinking for a moment, he shook his head and said: "Old sir, you don't need to forget about the hexagrams. I am a temperament axis, and my destiny makes me go east. I might want to go west. Heavenly secret, on the contrary, I might do something against my intentions. Let me go on slowly!"

Orion Exeor was shocked.

Over the years, as a top-level photographer, he has been madly sought after by countless people, and countless people have come to him at all costs, count them, and give directions.

But even so, there are still many people who have no chance to make themselves count.

But it was the first time that he saw someone like Charlie Wade, and he didn't even have the heart to spy on the future, fortune, and heaven. It was really rare to see.

In shock, he couldn't help but admire Charlie Wade a little bit more.

So, he bowed to Charlie Wade and said, "Master Wade, let's meet by chance!"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded, and said: "Old gentleman, have a good journey!"

When they returned to the parking lot, everyone looked suspiciously at the two of them. They didn't understand, what is there to talk about, the old and the young, who had been talking for so long.

Orion Exeor knew that Charlie Wade did not want to reveal his identity, so he directly said to the person in charge of Wades Security: "Thank you for getting me a car. I will pack my luggage and send me to the airport."

The man asked in surprise: "Old Master, are you leaving now?"

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled: "It has been four years. My promise to your Patriarch has been fulfilled, and it's time to go back."

The man said hurriedly and respectfully: "Old Master, don't you go to the Wade family to meet the Patriarch? Or I will inform the Patriarch and let him come to see you?"

The person in charge of the security knows very well that the Wade Family's old man respects this old master very much.

Charlie Wade's grandfather is not seventy years old this year, and Orion Exeor is already a centenarian with a generation difference in age, so Charlie Wade's grandfather has always called himself a junior and respected him.

When the old man brought Orion Exeor back from abroad, he arranged for him to live in the Wade family mansion, and he was even more meticulously served on weekdays.

However, after Wade Mountain was built, Orion Exeor had to move out of the Wade family and live here.

The old man is too embarrassed to let the old master live in the tomb of the Wades. Even if Wade Mountain is very well built, there is an area dedicated to office and living for the staff, but the old man still feels that Orion Exeor's old man cannot condescend to live here.

However, Orion Exeor insisted on moving over even though he tried to stay.

Because he has been waiting for his chance, waiting for the life gate in his hexagram to open, waiting for Charlie Wade to appear, and give him the Rejuvenation Pill that can extend his life for ten years.

Now, the opportunity to stay for four years has arrived, and it is time to go.

Therefore, he said to the person in charge: "Thank you to tell your Patriarch that Exeor has promised him, and he has done it. Moreover, Exeor has been away for too long and is homesick, so he will not say goodbye to him. bye!"

After all, he arched his hands at everyone, and when he looked at Charlie Wade, he paused for a moment, his eyes full of gratitude.

Afterwards, he turned and raised his head and laughed loudly, and exclaimed in a puff of air: "Laugh to the sky and go out, I am a Penghao native!"

After saying this, people have already stepped out.

Orrin couldn't help sighing: "The centenarians still have this kind of courage, it's really extraordinary!"

Charlie Wade smiled on the side, and while the Wade family security personnel were chasing Orion Exeor away, he said to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, let's go back too."

“Okay!” Orrin nodded and said: “Go back, come back next time!”

Charlie Wade will continue to play the role of the driver, so he opened the door for Orrin, and after Orrin got in the car, he got into the Rolls-Royce cab again.

Start the car.

As soon as Charlie Wade drove the car out of the parking lot, Orrin in the back row asked him, “Charlie Wade, what did the old teacher talk to you just now? I think he seems to respect you very much.”

Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said, “The old man recognized me and knew that I was the Wade family, so he gave me some advice.”

Orrin asked in surprise: “How can he recognize you?! He knows you?”

Charlie Wade shook his head: “I don’t know him, but he is a descendant of the Exeor family after all. He is still very accomplished in Feng Shui and divination. Maybe I will come if I get it right.”

Orrin couldn’t help sighing: “No wonder the Wade family refused to let you go up the mountain, but he said that you are not an outsider. That was what he meant!”

After speaking, Orrin asked again: “This Feng Shui technique is so magical? Who knows when it will come?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Maybe, although the things of the ancestors are ancient, but I have to admit, they are also very intelligent, and even include great wisdom that we don’t understand. Just like the Mayans, in such an ancient period, they almost The complete calendar has been calculated, and it looks incredible to us modern people.”

Orrin nodded seriously, then remembered something, and asked Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, what are your plans next?”

Charlie Wade said: “Tomorrow, a friend’s grandmother will have her birthday. I will send some gifts. After attending the birthday banquet, I will return to Aurouss Hill.”

Orrin hurriedly said, "What are you doing in such a hurry? It's not too late to live for a few more days before leaving!"

Chapter 1577

At Orrin's words, Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Uncle Orrin, Aurouss Hill still has a lot to do, so I can't go back."

Orrin heard this, nodded lightly, and sighed softly: "I hope you will often come to Eastcliff to see your uncle in the future. Angie and I are looking forward to your return to Eastcliff for development!"

Charlie Wade just responded, and didn't say more.

Orrin also tacitly did not ask this question again. Instead, he asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you said you are going to attend the birthday banquet of your friend's grandma tomorrow. Are you ready for the gift?"

Charlie Wade said: "Not yet, I plan to go to the street to have a look later."

Although Charlie Wade has a rejuvenation pill that is of great significance to the elderly, he and Loreen's grandma have never even seen each other. Naturally, it was impossible to prepare such an expensive gift for birthday celebrations in the past, so he still planned to buy more than 100,000 Dollar on the street. The gifts on the left and right, expressing your heart, are almost the same.

When Orrin heard this, he smiled and said: "I have a fan in my house. The fan face is a picture of good fortune and longevity painted by Mr. Baishi. The fan bone is a fine-leaf red sandalwood, coupled with a master-level engraver. You might as well take it to give the other party a birthday gift."

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Uncle Orrin, how can this be? How can I take your things to give away, I should buy one myself."

Orrin insisted: "What is there to be polite between you and your uncle? A fan is nothing but a fan, which is not worth much. But because the subject is a picture of a happy birthday, it is still very good to use it as a birthday gift for the elderly."

As he said, Orrin hurriedly exhorted, "This is the case, don't turn away from your uncle, let alone see outsiders! Otherwise, uncle will be angry."

Seeing his resolute attitude, Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then thank you Uncle Orrin!"

.....

The next morning.

Charlie Wade declined Orrin's kindness to send him a car, and walked out of Sun's house alone holding the long gift box he gave.

His wife Claire Wilson sent him an address, and that address was Thomas's villa.

Thomas's villa is not far from Sun's.

A total of more than 20 minutes by car.

In Eastcliff, the Thomas family can only be regarded as a second-rate family.

Moreover, in the second-rate, it is still the one at the end of the crane.

In the past few years, the Thomas family's career has declined severely. If it hadn't been for Loreen's aunt to marry the Kilgore family, the Kilgore family had given the Thomas family a hand. The Thomas family's fear would have fallen to the level of a third-rate family.

But this is Eastcliff after all, even if it is a family at the end of the second-tier, placed in other second-tier cities, it can definitely become the top.

Because of this, although the Thomas family has fallen a little, the Thomas family mansion is very luxurious. A grand luxury villa costs at least 300 million.

Charlie Wade's taxi could only stop at the door of the villa area, and the security management was very strict, so Charlie Wade could only call Loreen after getting off the bus at the door and let her come out to pick it up.

When Loreen heard that Charlie Wade was here, she ran out almost happily.

Today's Loreen dressed very beautifully, and because it was her grandmother's birthday, she also deliberately put on some light makeup, which looked very dignified and generous.

Upon seeing Charlie Wade, Loreen said happily: "Charlie Wade, you are here!"

As he said, he ran up and hugged him by the arm, pulling him to walk in, and said with excitement, "Go, I will introduce my parents to you."

Charlie Wade hurriedly pulled out his arm and said awkwardly: "Loreen, we can't do this, it's not appropriate..."

Loreen deliberately curled her lips and said, "What's wrong? It's not good to be close to friends?"

Chapter 1578

Charlie Wade touched his nose: "Um...I am your girlfriend's husband after all!"

Loreen said slightly perfunctorily: "I know, the fake husband, I have been married for four years, and I don't know when you can play the game of the house."

Just as he was talking, a limited edition Bentley car drove up to the front and stopped beside them. The rear seat window was lowered. In the car, a middle-aged woman dressed in luxurious clothes looked at Loreen and asked, "Loreen, you Why did you come out?"

When Loreen saw the woman, she hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, second aunt! Where is my second uncle?"

The middle-aged woman in the car said: "He is still busy, come over before the luncheon birthday banquet."

Loreen asked again: "What about my brother?"

The middle-aged woman said helplessly: "I didn't see him last night. I was mad at me. You said that this kid doesn't have a long memory at all. When his body

recovers, he doesn't come home again. If you look back, you must help. Second aunt talk about him!"

Loreen smiled bitterly: "Second Aunt, I don't dare to talk about my brother's temper. As soon as I talk about him, he will bark at me..."

The middle-aged woman sighed and said: "This child is becoming more and more disobedient..."

With that, she looked at Charlie Wade next to Loreen and asked with a smile: "Oh, isn't this young man your boyfriend?"

Loreen glanced at Charlie Wade and smiled shyly: "Not yet."

"Isn't it?" The middle-aged woman said the word "return" heavily, and said with a smile: "Then when can I change from 'not yet' to 'yes'?"

Loreen said embarrassedly: "Oh, second aunt, you are too gossip, go in quickly, grandma is talking about you!"

The middle-aged woman smiled and said, "Do you want me to take you two for a while?"

Loreen hurriedly waved her hand: "No need, we just walk in, it's not far."

The middle-aged woman nodded: "Okay, I won't quarrel with you, my second aunt will go in first."

After all, the Bentley car slowly drove into the gate of the villa area.

Charlie Wade was a little helpless at this time, and hurriedly said to Loreen: "You must never introduce me to others like this. What if you get misunderstood? What if you know it at first? Then someone asks me if I am Who, you say I am your girlfriend's husband."

Loreen pouted: "It's just a joke, why bother to be so serious."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "This matter must be true. This is a matter of principle."

Loreen had no choice but to nod her head: “Well, a matter of principle, it won’t work if I don’t say it!”

As she said, she hurriedly turned off the subject: “Let’s go in quickly, it’s too early!”

Charlie Wade wanted to give her a gift, and then left. But when he thought, his wife had confessed that she wanted to give Loreen’s grandma a birthday. At least he had to meet Loreen’s grandma. It would be considered as sending the words on behalf of his wife. mission accomplished.

So, he kept silent and followed Loreen into the villa area.

When walking in from the villa area, a red Ferrari suddenly whizzed past from behind. Loreen saw the car and hurriedly waved and shouted, “Cousin, cousin!”

It’s just that the supercar engine sound was already loud, and the speed was so fast, it passed with a swish, so the driver did not hear her at all.

Charlie Wade asked Loreen: “Your cousin is driving?”

“Yes.” Loreen nodded and said, “My cousin is very strange. He had an operation some time ago. It just happened not long before that, it was awkward again.”

Chapter 1579

Charlie Wade didn’t know who Loreen’s cousin was.

I just think that Eastcliff has a lot of rich people, and there are also a lot of rich young masters. There are eight or nine of these young masters. They are all relatively awkward dudes, so it’s not surprising.

When he and Loreen came to the door of Thomas’s villa, there were already all kinds of luxury cars parked here.

Outside the door, two middle-aged people were warmly welcoming guests. Loreen came to the front and hurriedly introduced them: “Dad, uncle, let me introduce to you, this is my friend in Aurouss Hilll, Charlie Wade.”

The two middle-aged men looked up and down Charlie Wade. Among them, Loreen's uncle spoke: "Isn't Aurouss Hilll heard of a family with the surname Wade?"

Loreen hurriedly explained: "Charlie Wade is not a member of the family, he is my university classmate."

Back then, Charlie Wade was arranged by Mr. Wilson to go to Aurouss Hilll University for a year. At that time, he was not only classmates with Claire Wilson Wilson, but also with Loreen.

At this time, Loreen didn't say that this was Claire Wilson Wilson's husband. In fact, she wanted to leave a way for herself. In case she and Charlie Wade had a chance to develop, after taking them home, her family would see it was too embarrassing to think that this was Claire Wilson Wilson's husband.

It was heard that it was Loreen's college classmate. Her uncle looked a little contemptuous and said, "Since he is a college classmate, let him enter and sit down."

Loreen's father whispered at this time: "Loreen, I just heard your cousin say that Young Master Sun will also come later, you should take the opportunity to get to know Young Master Sun."

Loreen couldn't help but frowned and said, "What do I know well about him? The two dudes of the Sun family don't have a good thing, and their reputation has long been stinky!"

"What do you know?" Loreen's father sternly shouted: "The Sun family is the third-ranked family in Eastcliff. The family strength is very strong, and you should not forget that Sun family males are not prosperous. There are only two boys in total, so this The gold content is even greater!"

A family with many boys, no matter how strong it is, it will fall apart in the future.

Some families say they have hundreds of billions of funds, but the offspring have too many branches and leaves, and the division of assets is also very serious. It is

possible that the entire family cannot find a person with assets of more than 10 billion. Therefore, such a family, Naturally, the gold content of men can't go up.

There are two males in the Sun family, Trevor and Daniel. Even if the two of them, each has only about 12.5% of the group's shares, each of them is worth more than 100 billion Dollar.

Loreen's father, Franklin Thomas, has always wanted Loreen to find a top rich second generation to marry, in order to restore the decline of the Thomas family.

Before, he and the father of the Thomas family heard that the Wade family bought an Emgrand group in Aurouss Hilll and gave it to a Wade family heir. He thought that which descendant the Wade family sent to Aurouss Hilll for training, so he immediately arranged for Loreen to go to work in the Emgrand Group.

However, Loreen had been to Aurouss Hilll for so long and had not even seen the chairman of the Emgrand Group, so Loreen's father gradually lost confidence.

He even thought about not letting his daughter go back to Aurouss Hilll this time. It took half a year and there was no gain. It's better to come back quickly and find a reliable big family boy in Eastcliff.

It just so happened that my nephew just came in and said happily that he would save his face today, or maybe he finally invited the young master of the Sun family over, so he felt that this was a good opportunity for his daughter.

However, Loreen didn't have any Sun family eldest master in her heart.

Even the mysterious Wade Family Master, she doesn't care anymore. As early as after Charlie Wade rescued her, all she thought was Charlie Wade, and no other man could enter her eyes.

Chapter 1580

So, she said coldly: "Dad, I have no interest in Master Sun, so don't let me know him!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade, let's go in!"

“You child!” Franklin said angrily: “Why are you so ignorant of good and evil? If you can be with Young Master Sun, how can you use Aurouss Hill?”

Subconsciously, Loreen glanced at Charlie Wade again, and then stubbornly said to her father: “I just like Aurouss Hill! I must look for my husband in Aurouss Hill!”

Franklin reprimanded: “What are you talking about? How can there be any decent family in Aurouss Hill? How can my daughter marry a man from such a small place!”

Loreen was very disappointed and said, “Dad, why are you so snobbish now?”

“I am snobbish?” Franklin said, “I am not all for your own good?”

On the side, Loreen’s uncle spoke: “After going Franklin, there is no rush for this matter. Let Loreen accompany her classmates in first.”

When Franklin saw her eldest brother come out, she said to Loreen: “It’s all right, let’s go in first, and let your mother talk to you!”

Loreen said angrily: “It’s useless to say about it!”

After that, she immediately stepped forward to hold Charlie Wade, and blurted out: “Leave Charlie Wade, let’s go in!”

Charlie Wade had no choice but to mix with other people’s housework, so he quickly followed into the villa.

Franklin stomped his feet with anger, and the eldest brother beside him said: “Franklin, your vision seems to be getting worse!”

“Huh?” Franklin asked in surprise, “Big brother, what do you mean by this?”

Franklin’s eldest brother smiled and said, “Did you not see that Loreen has been staring at the man next to her? Especially when you let her know Master Sun, she immediately looked at the man after hearing this. There must be a problem here!”

“What’s the problem?” Franklin blurted out: “Big brother, don’t you mean to say, Loreen might like that kid, right?”

“I think it’s almost the same.” Franklin’s eldest brother said seriously: “Did you not listen to Loreen? They are college classmates, but they met a long time ago, and this kid is in Aurouss Hilll again, Loreen has been there for more than half a year. Staying in Aurouss Hilll, maybe the two of you will be better when they are in Aurouss Hilll!”

Franklin’s expression changed: “Damn, Aurouss Hilll’s little wanderers dare to be tempted by my daughter. It’s really unreasonable!”

After that, he immediately said: “Brother, you are staring here, I’ll ask Loreen what is going on!”

Franklin’s eldest brother hurriedly grabbed him: “What are you in a hurry? Now ask Loreen, in case of a quarrel, wouldn’t it disturb my mother’s birthday party? If you want me to say, you’d better bear it and wait. After the birthday banquet, ask Loreen privately what is going on.”

Franklin hesitated for a moment, thinking of his mother’s birthday banquet and many guests, it is indeed not suitable to question his daughter at this time, so he nodded, and said depressedly: “That kid toad wants to eat swan meat, I will make him look good when I look back!”

Chapter 1581

At this moment, Charlie Wade followed Loreen into the villa.

The residences of big families like Eastcliff are very luxurious. When you enter the door, the living room is almost the size of a small banquet hall.

At this time, there was a lot of people inside, and many of Eastcliff’s more prestigious figures gathered here at this time, chatting eagerly in groups.

Accompanied by his wife, Mrs. Thomas was talking and laughing with a few old friends of the same age.

Loreen hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: “My grandma is over there, I will take you over to see her.”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: “Then just give the gift I prepared to your grandma.”

When the two came to the old couple, Loreen smiled and said to them: “Grandpa and grandma, let me introduce you. This is my university classmate, his name is Charlie Wade!”

The Lady hurriedly smiled and said: “Oh, it’s Loreen’s college classmate! Welcome!”

After that, the Lady asked again: “By the way, Loreen, I remember that among your college classmates at the time, there was a girl who had a very good relationship with you. She was called Claire Wilson Wilson, right?”

At this time, Charlie Wade said: “Hello, Grandma Thomas, I am Claire Wilson Wilson’s husband. In fact, Claire Wilson Wilson always wanted to come to you in person for birthdays, but there are indeed many things in the family that cannot be separated, so she asked me to take her place. Come here, please forgive me!”

The Lady smiled and said: “Oh, that little girl Claire Wilson Wilson is already married now!”

After that, she looked at Loreen again and said seriously: “Loreen, look, your college classmates are getting married one after another, but you don’t even have a boyfriend up to now, you just listen to what grandma said. Don’t go to Aurouss Hilll anymore. Find a boyfriend in Eastcliff, and get married early and grandma will feel at ease!”

Loreen had mixed feelings in her heart at this time.

She likes Charlie Wade, and it is the kind of like that goes deep into her bones, so in her heart, she has already decided not to marry anyone but Charlie Wade.

But unfortunately, Charlie Wade is the nominal husband of his good best friend, and now even his family knows it. Wouldn't it be even more impossible for him and Charlie Wade in the future?

Although the Thomas family is not a top-notch family in Eastcliff, it is still sturdy. How could it be possible to let his granddaughter be with a married man?

Even if he was divorced, he was married again, and it would be embarrassing to spread it out.

Thinking of this, she felt extremely disappointed.

At this moment, a discordant voice came: "Grandma! Grandpa!"

Loreen turned her head to see, her cousin Sam walked over with a look of sadness.

She subconsciously asked: "Cousin, I heard that you had an operation some time ago? How is your recovery now?"

When Sam heard her ask about the operation, he couldn't help being a little annoyed, and said angrily: "Don't talk about the operation this messy thing with me, think of it, I'm f*cking angry!"

Mrs. Thomas said distressedly: "Loreen, you don't know, your cousin suffered a serious crime some time ago!"

Charlie Wade didn't look back at this time, but he heard the voice really familiar.

After thinking about it carefully, I caught the identity of the owner of this voice in my mind.

Isn't this the Young Master Kilgore, Sam who was forced to swallow a string of gemstone necklaces in Jasmine's house at that time?

how? Is he Loreen's cousin?

Moreover, Sam called Loreen's grandmother grandma, which means that he is the child of Loreen's aunt.

This is really interesting.

Chapter 1582

At this moment, Loreen said to Sam: "Brother, let me introduce you to my college classmates!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade turned around with a smile on his face. The moment Sam saw him, he felt like he had seen a ghost!

He was surprised for a long while before he came back to his senses, and then he began to gritted his teeth: "Okay! The name is Wade! I'm so f*cking worried that I can't find you. You dared to come to my grandma's house. I won't make it today. Damn you!"

Loreen was startled and blurted out: "Brother, what do you mean? Charlie Wade is a guest, why are you talking to him like this?"

Sam gritted his teeth and said, "Do you know why I had an operation?"

Loreen blurted out: "I heard my mother say that you swallowed a necklace."

"Yes!" Sam said angrily: "Why am I swallowing the necklace? It's because of this bastard!"

Charlie Wade snorted: "Master Kilgore, speak rationally and be kind, did I force you to swallow the necklace? did I break your mouth and stuff it into your stomach?"

Sam did not speak.

How to say?

Charlie Wade didn't have any problems with these words. He really didn't force him to swallow the necklace, but he lost the bet with him and couldn't get off the stage, so he bit his teeth and swallowed it.

But isn't he the culprit?

Thinking of this, Sam cursed sternly: “The surname is Wade! You’re f*cking here to break this with me! I just want to settle this account with you!”

Charlie Wade ignored him. Instead, he looked at Mrs. Thomas, handed over the gift box he had brought, and said seriously: “Grandma Thomas, this is a birthday gift that Claire Wilson Wilson and I have prepared for you. Please be able to accept it. .”

The Lady didn’t understand the contradiction between Charlie Wade and her grandson, but after all, she was an elder of a big family and she was very polite, so she reached out and took the gift and said, “Thank you for talking to Claire Wilson Wilson. Some thoughts.”

Sam looked at Charlie Wade ignoring himself, his whole body almost exploded.

He snatched the gift box from his grandmother’s hand, and then fell directly to the ground, pointing at Charlie Wade and cursing: “The surname is Wade, get out of me now, and then return to Aurouss Hilll to give it to me Be prepared to wait for death, I will go to Aurouss Hilll to kill you personally in two days!”

Charlie Wade didn’t get angry, but said indifferently: “Sam, for Loreen’s face, I call you Master Kilgore, but you shouldn’t push your nose on your face, otherwise, don’t blame me for disregarding Loreen’s affection!”

Loreen was also very angry, and angrily said: “Cousin, what are you doing?! Charlie Wade is a guest! Why are you driving people out? Why are you throwing away the gifts they gave grandma?”

After speaking, he bent down and picked up the gift box that had been smashed open and the fan in the gift box.

Sam said contemptuously: “This kind of slut, what good can he give grandma to his mother? It’s just a broken fan, and he can handle this kind of hanging silk!”

Mrs. Thomas sighed helplessly.

The Lady knew exactly what virtue her grandson was.

Although she heard that Charlie Wade might be inseparable from his grandson's operation, but looking at what this means, 80% of her grandson's own blame and asking for trouble, the responsibility may not lie with Charlie Wade.

So, she said seriously: "Sam, such a big person, why is his speech so shallow? Gifts represent the mind, regardless of high or low."

When Sam heard this, he immediately took out a gift box from his pocket. After opening it, it contained a Maitreya Buddha carved with green jade.

At first glance, the jadeite is an imperial green with excellent water. The material is excellent, there is no flaws, and the carving is perfect. There is also a circle of diamonds next to it, which is quite dazzling.

He handed the jade necklace to Mrs. Thomas, and said unconvinced: "Grandma, this jade Buddha is Laokeng Emperor Green, worth at least 30 million. The broken fan is a few hundred dollars. There are so many, these two things are placed together, and the judgement is made! Rubbish is rubbish, and no matter how good the packaging is, it can't be valuable!"

Chapter 1583

Seeing Sam still having this face, Charlie Wade couldn't help but sneered: "I said Sam, you also remember whether you eat or not. Have you forgotten the necklace you swallowed last time?"

The main reason why Sam was forced to swallow that string of gemstone necklaces last time was because he lost the bet to Charlie Wade.

At that time, he felt that he had taken a string of tens of millions of necklaces that was already great, and at the same time the rejuvenation pill that Charlie Wade gave to Jasmine was worthless.

But he didn't expect that a rejuvenating pill would be directly sold at a sky-high price of 2 billion Dollar at Jasmine's birthday party.

However, after Sam came back, he has been pondering this matter, and the more he pondered, the more he felt that something was wrong.

He always felt that it was impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 2 billion on such a stupid thing.

So the greatest possibility, in fact, should be that Travis Lane and Charlie Wade joined forces to sing a double song for himself!

Although Travis Lane had spent 2 billion on the surface, it was very likely that Charlie Wade would return the money to him after turning around.

Therefore, he hated Charlie Wade even more.

It turned out that he was planning to go to Aurouss Hill to settle accounts with him after the new year, but he unexpectedly came to Eastcliff and his grandma's house on his own initiative, which made him hate him immediately.

If it wasn't for the birthday banquet at this time, he would even wish to call someone over immediately and directly beat Charlie Wade to death.

Therefore, he immediately yelled at Charlie Wade: "The surname is Wade, you f*cking calculated my account last time, I haven't settled it with you yet, now you dare to go to Eastcliff and pretend to be a force?"

As he said, he asked angrily: "You told Master the truth, did that Travis Lane be with you last time?"

Charlie Wade snorted disdainfully, and said: "If you can't afford to lose, just say it straight, not ashamed, but you can't afford to lose and you are still playing a rogue, that would be a bit ashamed."

Sam suddenly became angry, gritted his teeth and said: "You fcking said I can't afford to lose? I'm the fcking can't afford to lose?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "If you can afford to lose, then let's gamble again."

Sam said immediately: "Okay! What to bet, you say it!"

Charlie Wade said, "Didn't you say that the fan I gave is only worth a few hundred Dollar? So, if my fan is better than your jade, you will eat your jade, just like the last time you ate gems. The necklace is the same."

"Grass!" When Sam heard that he mentioned that he had swallowed the necklace, he was immediately angry: "Boy, are you fcking looking for death, are you? Believe it or not, I fcking let people kill you!"

Loreen said angrily: "Cousin, Charlie Wade is my friend, don't go too far!"

"Excessive?" Sam snorted coldly: "It's not so good, you think it's too much? I tell you, new hatred and old hatred, I will definitely kill him this time!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Look, if you say you can't afford to lose, you still don't admit it. You have jumped the wall in a hurry, and your mouth is stiff? What's the matter, don't you dare to bet?"

"I don't dare to bet?" Sam said contemptuously: "My damn carefully selected emperor green jade pendant is not as good as your dashed fan? What a damn international joke!"

After that, Sam asked sternly: "What if you lose? Dare to eat your fan?"

Chapter 1584

Charlie Wade nodded: "Yes, then let's just say that. If I lose, I will eat the fan. If you lose, you will eat the jade pendant."

"Grass!" Sam gritted his teeth: "Okay! I don't believe it anymore! That's it! My jade was sold for 24 million Dollar. I have transaction records as proof. How much is your broken fan worth?"

Charlie Wade didn't know how much the fan was worth.

However, he knows that Baishi's paintings have been rising rapidly in recent years, and the price increase rate of his works is much faster than that of jadeite.

Although this is just a fan, it is by no means a random graffiti, but a picture of Fushou drawn very carefully.

Baishi's top painting "High Litu of Pines and Cypresses" has been auctioned for a maximum of more than 400 million Dollar, and this is still the auction price ten years ago. If it is auctioned now, it may even exceed 800 million.

Orrin is no ordinary person at first, and the things he collects, even if it is a fan, must be the finest work of Old Baishi.

Since it is a superb work, it would cost tens of millions for a fan alone, plus this superb fan bone with a perfect golden tumor scar, the price must be far above 24 million.

So Charlie Wade opened his mouth and said: "You can ask someone who knows how to paint to identify how much this fan is worth."

"Fan?" Sam curled his lips: "What the hell, it's so ugly!"

A knowledgeable person next to him immediately exclaimed: "Oh! This seems to be a painting by Baishi! Fushou Tu fan, this fan is very famous!"

"Yes!" someone echoed: "This fan seems to have been auctioned at Christie's in the past few years. If I remember correctly, it should have been auctioned off by Chairman Sun of the Sun family for 48.88 million! "

"Chairman Sun? Is it the Chairman Sun who announced his recovery in a high-profile manner yesterday and returned to the control of the Sun Group?"

"Yes, it's him!"

"It's weird, how could this young man have Chairman Sun's collection in his hand? Could it be stolen?"

"Stealing? It's impossible, but it's also impossible to be authentic. I guess it's an imitation, or it was copied by a contemporary expert."

Sam heard these conversations, with a sneer at the corners of his mouth, and said to Charlie Wade: “Okay, Charlie Wade, even f*cking fooled my grandma with fakes, you are really looking for death!”

Sam’s grandmother said embarrassingly, “Oh, you two shouldn’t fight here like your kids. The courtesy is light and affectionate. Why bother to explore the real price? Delong, you take a step back. After all, Charlie Wade is a guest. , And come from afar!”

“How do you do that!” Sam gritted his teeth and said, “Grandma, this grandson has pitted me so badly. I will definitely not let him go this time!”

As he said, he shook the folding fan in his hand and sneered: “Oh, I said Charlie Wade, if your fan is real, it is indeed worth more than my jadeite, but your thing is a fake, it’s worth the f*ck. Three thousand dollars is great, how about it, hurry up and eat it!”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, “Why do you say it is fake? Are you an expert in appraisal?”

Sam pointed to the crowd watching the excitement around him, and said: “What everyone said just now, you must have heard it too, don’t you want to be tough?”

After speaking, Sam said disgustedly: “This fan of authenticity is in the hands of Chairman Sun of the Sun Group. With your hanging silk, can you still get his collection from Chairman Sun? ?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “You’re right. Chairman Sun really gave this fan to me. I heard someone next to me saying that it was photographed at a price of 48.88 million that year. It is already more expensive than your jade pendant. It’s more than twice as expensive, so I won’t talk nonsense with you anymore, hurry up and swallow your pendant.”

Chapter 1585

“I swallow your sister!”

Sam yelled coldly: “f*cking your mouth when you die, even if you lie, you dare to bring Chairman Sun in. If Chairman Sun blames it, will you be the damn bear?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “If you don’t believe me, just call Chairman Sun and ask him if he personally gave this fan to me.”

“I’m pooh!” Sam curled his lips: “Even as the young master of the Thomas family, I don’t have the right to contact Chairman Sun directly. Do you f*cking know that I can’t ask Chairman Sun to confirm the authenticity, so I’m here unscrupulously? Pretend to be forced?”

Charlie Wade smiled noncommitantly: “This kind of thing is boring to talk about. It’s better to find a professional authority to come and see.”

“No need.” Sam sneered: “Tell you, I specially invited Trevor, the eldest son of the Sun family, today. If this thing is true of you, then this is the collection of the eldest son of Sun, and you will know what the situation is. !”

Charlie Wade laughed even louder when he heard this: “Okay, since you have to wait for the eldest son of the Sun family, then wait for him to come.”

Sam didn’t expect that Charlie Wade was not scared at all, he was not even half empty, and he couldn’t help being surprised.

If he changed himself to him, took a copy to pretend to be Chairman Sun’s collection, and heard that Mr. Sun was coming over, then he would rush to avoid being caught by Mr. Sun.

But Charlie Wade didn’t mean to run at all.

This made him wonder, why is this kid so confident?

Although he is in Aurouss Hilll, he seems to have some connections, but he can’t really get into Orrin’s relationship, right?

Who is Orrin? Eastcliff’s third-largest family, the head of the Sun family!

Not to mention Charlie Wade, even his father can't get into this relationship. Why can his son-in-law in a small Aurouss Hilll place in Charlie Wade district have a relationship with Orrin? It's impossible!

At this moment, someone yelled: "Mr. Sun is here!"

All of a sudden, the spirit of twelve minutes was up.

Even Loreen's grandparents became serious in a hurry.

Don't care that Trevor is just a young man in his twenties from the Sun family, but in the eyes of the Thomas family and the guests from all walks of life, he can be regarded as the one at this birthday banquet. Mrs. Thomas had to be polite and even flattering in front of Trevor.

At this moment, Trevor walked in with an arrogant expression under the gaze of everyone.

Loreen's father and uncle followed him with flattering faces, nodding and bowing, completely kneeling and licking without concealment. ?

Today, Trevor didn't plan to come here, because his relationship with Sam is just normal. Although the Kilgore family is a little stronger than the Thomas family now, it is still much worse than the Sun family, so Trevor doesn't look down on Sam at all.

But the main reason why he is still willing to come is that he heard from Sam that he has a really good-looking sister who just came back from Aurouss Hilll and wanted to introduce him to her.

Although Trevor still couldn't do that, he still had the virtue of that dude in his heart. Although his ability was gone, he was still full of illusions and longing for the opposite sex in his heart.

In fact, this is also human nature. It is no secret that the ancient eunuchs often confronted the palace ladies in the palace.

In addition, Trevor had long heard that Loreen, the granddaughter of the Thomas family, was beautiful, and it happened to have a chance this time, so he wanted to come over and take a look.

As soon as Trevor came in, Loreen's grandfather immediately took a step forward, enthusiastically and respectfully saying: "Master Sun, I don't know if you are coming here, if you have missed it, please forgive me!"

Trevor faintly waved his hand and said, "I also heard Sam say that today is his grandma's premiere and invited me to join in, so I rushed to interrupt."

Loreen's grandfather said hurriedly, "Master Sun, you can come, how can it be an interruption!"

Chapter 1586

With that said, the old man greeted Loreen immediately and said: "Come on, Loreen, get to know Young Master Sun!"

Loreen's grandfather, uncle, and father have surprisingly unanimous views on Loreen's life-long events.

They all felt that Loreen should marry a young master from a top family, so as to bring enough help to the Thomas family.

This is why they arranged Loreen to work for Aurouss Hilll Emgrand Group.

However, Loreen had been to Aurouss Hilll for so long, and even the chairman of Emgrand Group hadn't seen him, so they gradually lost patience with this matter.

Now they looked at Trevor in front of them, and they all had the same idea, hoping that Loreen could be with Trevor, so that the Thomas family could fly into the sky.

The moment Trevor saw Loreen, his eyes straightened.

Although Eastcliff has many beautiful women, there are not many beautiful women in the big family.

After all, it is difficult for a person to have an excellent background and an excellent appearance at the same time.

Although the Thomas family is a little downright now, Loreen is really beautiful and moving!

Therefore, Trevor immediately moved his mind to Loreen.

He immediately reached out to Loreen and said very gentlemanly: "Miss Thomas, it is nice to meet you!"

Loreen's expression was somewhat cold, she deliberately didn't reach out her hand, but nodded and said, "It's also nice to meet you, Mr. Sun."

Aside, Loreen's father, Franklin, immediately reprimanded: "Loreen! Why are you so impolite? Why don't you shake hands with Young Master Sun?!"

Loreen said: "I'm sorry, Mr. Sun, I just touched the stray cat at the door and didn't wash my hands."

Trevor was a little bit upset. Loreen was so big that she didn't even wash her hands. It was too shameful for himself!

However, he didn't get angry on the spot, but wanted to endure the wave first, to leave a good impression on Loreen, and to facilitate the next in-depth development.

At this time, Sam hurried over with the folding fan brought by Charlie Wade, and said hello to Trevor respectfully, while saying: "Oh, Master Sun, you are here just right. This is a fool, holding a fan of your uncle. I don't want to say that it is genuine. I suspect that this kid has deliberately pretended to be imitations, and he wants to use Chairman Sun's reputation to pretend!"

After that, he immediately opened the fan and handed it to Trevor, and said respectfully: "Look, Master Sun, this is the fan! Tell everyone, is this true?"

Trevor frowned. He didn't understand antique bullshit. How could he tell the truth or not, he didn't even know the origin of this fan.

Fortunately, Sam said flatly at this time: “This fan is an old man Baishi’s picture of the fortune and longevity. It is said that your uncle took the picture at the sky-high price of 48.88 million!”

When Trevor heard this, he thought to himself that if the genuine product was really uncle’s collection, he would definitely not sell it.

After all, he values antique wenwan very much, and like Pai Yao, he can’t get in. He has bought various famous paintings over the years. It is said that paintings are worth tens of billions.

Although the transaction price of this fan was only 48.88 million, based on his understanding of the uncle, it was impossible for him to get the collection in his hands.

What’s more, he and the Thomas family didn’t know each other at all, and the Thomas family didn’t even have a chance to cheat him. How could he take out his collection as a gift to Mrs. Thomas?

Therefore, it can be concluded that the fan in front of us must be fake!

Thinking of this, Trevor immediately asked in a cold voice: “Where is the idiot, even my uncle’s collection dare to pretend to be? You’re so bored!”

Chapter 1587

When Sam heard Trevor’s curse, his eyebrows were immediately happy.

If Trevor was also dissatisfied with Charlie Wade, then Charlie Wade would definitely die this time!

When the time comes, not only will I force him to swallow this fan, but also force him to kneel in front of me and call myself grandpa!

So, he pointed to Charlie Wade and blurted out: “Trevor, this is the fool!”

Trevor’s eyeballs were on Loreen’s body just now, and the Thomas family’s flattery surrounded him, so he didn’t even see Charlie Wade not far away.

At this moment, he followed the direction of Sam's fingers and looked at Charlie Wade, and his soul frightened immediately!

"Wade... Charlie Wade?! How could he be here..."

When he thought that Charlie Wade could easily abolish a God of War, a realm master, and also let the four men in his family lose fertility, he felt a chill in his back!

What is more scary is not Charlie Wade's strange strength, but Charlie Wade's identity!

On the same day, Charlie Wade announced his true identity in the Sun family meeting room. He was the young master of the Wade family! The son of Bruce Wade, the legendary Eastcliff!

In addition, Charlie Wade had a 20-year marriage contract with his cousin Stefanie. If he does marry his cousin in the future, then he would have owned half of the Sun family group!

After all, the uncle Orrin, Stefanie's daughter, will definitely inherit the future family property by Stefanie alone.

After all, Stefanie is a female generation. If she marries Charlie Wade, it would be equivalent to treating Orrin's assets as a dowry and making Charlie Wade cheaper. By then, Charlie Wade will probably become the country's top richest, not one of them!

So, adding up all these reasons, he was really scared to Charlie Wade.

But he never dreamed that the "stupid" that Sam said was actually Charlie Wade!

And the most terrible thing is that his mouth is really cheap! He even scolded a stupid man, didn't this offend Charlie Wade to death? !

Thinking of this, Trevor hurriedly slapped himself in the face, and then said to Charlie Wade nervously: "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I didn't expect you to be here. I didn't see you just now. Please don't take it to your heart!"

Everyone present was frightened.

Especially Sam!

He originally wished that Trevor could take a gun out of his pocket and kill Charlie Wade on the spot, so as to relieve his hatred.

But I never dreamed that Trevor slapped himself and was so respectful to Charlie Wade!

What the hell are you doing? !

Charlie Wade, this idiot, wouldn't he fool Sun's family? !

Loreen was also struck by lightning.

She knew Charlie Wade's identity. He used to be an orphan, then he was a commoner. She had no place in her girlfriend's family. She has gradually improved by showing others Feng Shui this year.

However, there has been improvement, and even the young master of the Sun family, the third-ranked top family of Eastcliff, is so respectful to him. This is really incredible, right?

Charlie Wade looked at Trevor with a calm face at this time, and asked, "What? Do you know Master Kilgore?"

Trevor was frightened by Charlie Wade's expressionless words. When he thought that he was brought into the ditch by the bastard Sam, he was immediately furious, grabbed his collar, raised his hand and slapped him several times!

Chapter 1588

While beating desperately, he cursed in resentment: "Sam, you're so f*cking tired! Even Mr. Wade dare to scold you! See if I don't suck your broken mouth!"

Sam was immediately drawn with blood and swollen cheeks, his eyes were full of horror, but he couldn't say a word.

At this time, a middle-aged lady came out of the bathroom next to the hall while wiping the hand cream. When Sam was beaten, she exclaimed. She ran over and yelled: "Where is the bastard, dare to beat me." son!"

It was Sam's mother and Loreen's aunt, Lydia.

Lydia loves her son eagerly. Seeing that her son has been beaten up, she immediately went forward to tear it up with Trevor.

Trevor felt resentful in his heart. Seeing her ran to her, raised her foot, kicked her out with one kick.

Lydia sighed, the whole person had fallen backwards and fell to the ground. This time he was kicked and fell not lightly, so he could only cry on the ground: "What are you guys doing in a daze, killing this bastard? How can he let him bully Sam in Thomas's house!"

Lydia's elder brother Franklin sternly shouted: "Are you blind? Didn't you see that this is Young Master Sun?!"

Lydia was taken aback. He only saw someone beating his son just now, so he immediately rushed over to help. As a result, he was kicked as soon as he arrived, and she didn't even see Trevor's appearance.

Now, listening to what the elder brother said, she hurriedly looked at it. This look immediately frightened her soul out!

Damn!

Really the eldest master of the Sun family!

How strong is the Sun family! Even if the Kilgore family and the Thomas family are added together and multiplied by two, they may not be their opponents.

So, if Young Master Sun hits her son, isn't he just hitting him? What can I say?

But, what is going on? !

Didn't the son say that he finally invited the Sun family young master to join him today?

In this way, the relationship between the son and the Sun family eldest master must be an ordinary friend, right?

Then why did Young Master Sun beat him? ! It makes no sense!

So, she ignored the pain in her body, crying and begging: "Master Sun, Sam is your friend. Where is he not doing well, you should be more worried because of your friends, and there is no need to beat him to death!"

Trevor kept beating Sam on his hand, his palm was sore and his elbow cramped, but he still couldn't understand his hatred. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "This bastard, dare to insult Mr. Wade, I f*cking smacked his face. It's all light, and I won't get rid of him if I kill him!"

"This this....."

Lydia asked eagerly and surprised: "Which is Mr. Wade, what is going on?"

Loreen also recovered at this time, and hurriedly came to Charlie Wade and begged: "Charlie Wade, please say something, don't let Young Master Sun continue to fight like this, it will kill you if you continue to fight like this... ."

Seeing Loreen's expression anxious, Charlie Wade knew that she was also concerned about her cousin, so he said to Trevor, "It's almost done, don't fight anymore."

Trevor was waiting for Charlie Wade's words.

Because he was scolded at Charlie Wade by Sam's idiot, he knew very well that if Charlie Wade was dissatisfied, he could not stop doing anything.

Seeing that Charlie Wade finally stopped, he was relieved, and kicked Sam to the ground, and cursed: "If Mr. Wade had been merciful, I would have killed you!"

Chapter 1589

Sam had the desire to die at this moment.

He really couldn't understand what Charlie Wade had the ability to make Young Master Sun respect him!

Even if he is really a Feng Shui master, he can't give him such a face, right?

However, he did not dare to ask such a question.

After all, looking at it now, this Trevor is really respectful to Charlie Wade.

Franklin on the side has already seen that Trevor is not the most distinguished guest today, this kid with the surname Wade is!

Therefore, he hurriedly said to Sam: "Sam! Don't you hurry up to apologize to Mr. Wade!"

Sam didn't expect that his uncle would even yell at himself to apologize to Charlie Wade. This is really because his family is not toward him.

However, he counted that although he was upset with Charlie Wade in his heart, she didn't dare to make trouble with Charlie Wade at this time. he could only cry to Charlie Wade and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I shouldn't scold you, and hope you The adults don't count the villains..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "These are trivial matters, and I didn't take it to heart."

Sam breathed a sigh of relief instantly. He didn't expect that Charlie Wade was not a caregiver, so he hurriedly hugged Charlie Wade and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, you have a lot!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "If you are polite, you don't have to say it. I won't care about the things you scolded me just now, but the bet between us is to continue or to continue. There is a good saying, gentleman. It's hard to chase the horse!"

"what?!"

When Sam heard Charlie Wade say that he wanted to continue gambling, his whole body instantly fell to the bottom!

Originally, he thought that Charlie Wade's folding fan must be an imitation bought from outside, and it could never be a genuine product collected by Chairman Sun.

Therefore, the price of this fake is naturally not much higher. No matter how good a painter is, it cannot be more expensive than the jade pendant prepared by yourself.

However, it now appears that the situation has been reversed.

Because Trevor, the young master of the Sun family, is so respectful to Charlie Wade, then this proves that Charlie Wade is definitely a very important person in the eyes of the Sun family!

That being the case, it is very possible that Orrin really gave Charlie Wade the folding fan in his hand!

Someone said just now that Orrin spent 48.88 million to photograph this fan of Baishi that year!

At this price alone, it is more than twice as expensive as your jade pendant!

What's more, the collectibles market has been soaring in recent years, especially the painting and calligraphy market. Baishi's paintings are getting higher and higher prices, and they have rarely appeared on the auction market in recent years. .

The reason is mainly because the price of Baishi's paintings has risen too fast, and collectors hope to hold them for a period of time, and then sell them when the rate of appreciation temporarily slows down.

Therefore, at this time, the price of Baishi's paintings will only be more expensive than in previous years.

If this fan is really put up for auction, it will be at least 60 to 70 million Dollar.

It is far more than his own jade pendant with a transaction price of 24 million.

Thinking of this, Sam was terrified.

Charlie Wade insisted on gambling, so as agreed, he would swallow this jade pendant as well...

Chapter 1590

But I just had an operation just because I swallowed a gemstone necklace some time ago!

If you swallow this jade pendant now, wouldn't you have to go for another operation? !

When he thought of this, he paled in shock immediately, crying and crawling in front of Charlie Wade, begging bitterly: "Mr. Wade, I really know that I was wrong, please forgive me this time, I just finished the operation some time ago , The wound has just healed, if I suffer it again, I am afraid I will die..."

Lydia, who was eager to protect the calf just now, already understood the situation. She knew that blindly looking at her son would be useless and would only annoy Charlie Wade and Trevor, so she could only cry and plead: "This gentleman , I beg you, don't be familiar with my son, he is an unlearned dude, he has been punished last time, this time you let him go!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's not that I didn't let him go, but that he bit me so hard. He provoked the matter last time. It's the same thing today. He has to follow I bet, can you blame me for failing if you lose?"

Trevor on the side also echoed: "Damn, Sam, you bet with Mr. Wade, do you want to deny it if you lose? Okay, if that's the case, don't blame me for turning over and denying anyone!"

Sam waved his hand in fright: "No, no, I admit it! I admit it!"

At this time Sam has already seen the situation in front of him. If he doesn't recognize it today, Trevor must just let him go. Maybe he won't be able to get

along in Eastcliff in the future, and he may even hurt the Kilgore family because of himself. And Kilgore's house.

Therefore, he can only honestly say: "I am willing to bet and lose..."

Having said that, he picked up the jade pendant and looked at it for a while, gritted his teeth, but was unwilling to swallow the jade pendant.

He knew exactly how painful it would be to swallow this kind of thing.

Lydia on the side was very distressed. She had witnessed how painful her son had been during the last operation and almost caused an intestinal obstruction. How could he be willing to experience it again this time? !

Thinking of this, she hurriedly pleaded: "Young Master Sun, you have poor pitiful Sam. It hasn't been long since he just had an operation, so I can't do it again this time..."

Don't look at Trevor here urging Sam to be willing to bet and lose, but he really doesn't know what exactly Sam bet on with Charlie Wade. Hearing Lydia said that he would have another operation, he asked Sam in surprise: "You kid and Wade What kind of bet did the husband make?"

Sam replied tremblingly: "I...I...I bet with Mr. Wade that if the fan he takes is more expensive than the jade I bought, I will swallow the jade. in stomach....."

Trevor was taken aback and asked in surprise, "Your mother said you just had an operation. What's going on?"

Sam had to bite the bullet and said: "Last time I was at Lord Mooore's house in Aurouss Hilll, I also made a bet with Mr. Wade. I also lost that bet. Then I swallowed a string of gemstone necklaces, which were later surgically removed due to intestinal obstruction."

Trevor swallowed, horrified in his heart.

This Sam is too miserable, right? Even swallowed a string of necklaces...

And this time, I have to swallow a jade pendant...

Although Trevor is not a good person, nor a kind, but when he hears such things, he can't help but sympathize with Sam in my heart.

It's not good to provoke you to Charlie Wade?

Who is Charlie Wade?

Don't talk about you, the God of War was in front of him, and he was crushed into a baby boy in an instant.

I am the damn young master of the Sun family, Eastcliff's well-known diamond king, nicknamed "Eastcliff Humanoid Pile Driver", he is windy and suave, and almost no one dares to mess with it in Eastcliff.

Didn't Charlie Wade lose his fertility and be beaten into a dog by Charlie Wade? In the end, he had to kneel down for Charlie Wade to beg for forgiveness.

I'm like that, let alone a bastard from a second-rate family like you!

Chapter 1591

In order to please Charlie Wade, Trevor put away the little sympathy in his heart for Sam.

He sternly said with a cold expression: "Sam, everyone is an adult, so you should be willing to bet and lose. I don't think you will be haggling here anymore. Hurry up and swallow this jade!"

Sam's expression immediately turned into a bitter face that was too bitter.

Trevor said coldly: "I'm telling you, please feel lucky in your heart. Last time you swallowed a necklace. This time it was just a pendant. Fortunately, you didn't match this pendant with a chain, otherwise you have to swallow it with the necklace. in stomach!"

Sam was crying and looked at her cousin Loreen, and pleaded bitterly: "Loreen, my good sister, please quickly plead with Mr. Wade, let Mr. Wade let me go this

time, I really know I was wrong. From now on I will never do it right with him again. From now on, I will be his dog. I will do what he asks me to do. Even if he lets me bite, I will never hesitate, but ask him to forgive me this time.”

Loreen’s heart was also very tangled at this time.

The cousin was so dissatisfied with Charlie Wade just now.

Women are like this, don’t think Sam is Loreen’s cousin, the relationship between the two people was really good when they were young.

But Charlie Wade is Loreen’s long-time lover, so if these two people are placed in front of her, she must be biased towards Charlie Wade in her heart.

Now Sam asked her to intercede with Charlie Wade, and she suddenly didn’t know what to do.

When Lydia saw this, she ran to Loreen and knelt down while crying, and wailed and said, “Loreen, give auntie face, please beg Mr. Wade, he can raise your hand and spare your cousin. Once, my aunt knelt down for you!”

Loreen wanted to stretch out her hand to help, but Lydia wanted to kneel down, and the two of them were so deadlocked.

Loreen really couldn’t bear her aunt to kneel to herself, so she hurriedly looked at Charlie Wade, apologized, and asked a little pleadingly: “Charlie Wade, please look at my face. Just forgive my brother this time.”

Charlie Wade hesitated for a moment, and said to Loreen: “Let’s take a step to talk.”

Loreen nodded hurriedly, followed Charlie Wade to the side, looking at Charlie Wade nervously, for fear that he would be angry with herself.

Charlie Wade looked at her and asked, “When in Aurouss Hilll, a pair of brothers tried to assassinate you. Does it have anything to do with Sam?”

Loreen waved her hand quickly: "It was not my cousin Sam who did that thing, it was my other cousin..."

"Your cousin?" Charlie Wade frowned, "Is he here?"

Loreen shook her head and said: "It is said that after the incident last time, someone with a lot of background warned the Thomas family that my cousin had a guilty conscience and hid abroad and never came back. This time my grandma passed her birthday. He won't come if he comes back."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and then asked, "So, you and your cousin Sam have no contradiction, right?"

"That's right." Loreen said hurriedly: "My cousin is...how to put it, Sam is built a little bit, and he doesn't know how to learn, but he hasn't done anything that hurts the world, just I just like to pretend..."

Speaking of this, Loreen pleaded diligently: "So, Charlie Wade...you don't have trouble with him today with this matter. Give me a face, okay?"

While talking, Loreen already grabbed Charlie Wade's arm with both hands, shook it gently like a baby, and her face was full of pleading and shyness.

Charlie Wade was helpless, knowing that since Loreen had pleaded with her, she couldn't continue to embarrass her cousin even if she was looking at her friend's face.

However, Sam's pretended to be a bit too big, if he were to spare him like this, it would be too cheap for him.

Thinking of this, he said to Loreen: "Well, since it is your cousin, then I have to give you face in whatever I say."

Chapter 1592

Loreen was overjoyed and said excitedly: "Thank you so much Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "Wait a moment, I don't need to ask him to swallow that string of pendants, but he still has to accept other punishments, otherwise I'm afraid he won't remember him."

Loreen hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, what punishment are you going to make him accept? It won't be more serious than swallowing a pendant, right?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said: "You can rest assured that my punishment is a good thing for him."

Loreen just relieved her heart and said affectionately: "Charlie Wade, thank you, you forgave my brother for me, then give me a chance and let me repay you..."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "How do you want to repay me?"

Loreen blinked and smiled deliberately: "Of course, then gave you a baby, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "In the future, don't say anything like this, I am your girlfriend's husband!"

Loreen nodded and said seriously: "I know, you two are fake marriages! There is no marriage fact. In fact, the best solution for you two is to give each other freedom."

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly, and said, "I won't tell you this anymore, I'm also playing the piano to the cow."

After speaking, he turned back to the crowd.

Seeing him coming back, everyone hurriedly consciously stepped out of a channel.

Sam knelt on the ground, waiting for Charlie Wade's sentence.

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Sam, because you are your cousin Loreen, I can give you a chance this time, but it depends on whether you can grasp it."

When Sam heard this, he immediately burst into tears and said: “Mr. Wade, thank you for raising your hand. Don’t worry, I will take good care of it and never pretend to be anymore!”

Charlie Wade said: “It’s useless to just say it. I can stop you from swallowing that jade pendant this time, but you have to use actual actions to prove that you can really change your mind!”

Sam nodded like smashing garlic: “Mr. Wade, if you have any request, I can definitely do it!”

Charlie Wade glanced at Loreen and said, “It’s not easy for Loreen to be in Aurouss Hilll by herself. Let me say this. What about you, go to Aurouss Hilll and be a driver for Loreen for one year. You have to be honest this year. In Aurouss Hilll, if you dare to run or be passive, or if you dare to act in Aurouss Hilll, I will feed you a piece of brick!”

When Sam heard this, his heart was very bitter.

Sam’s life is so moist, how can the small place in Aurouss Hilll have access to his own law?

Moreover, I still let myself go there and be a driver for my cousin for a year, but it is under Charlie Wade’s nose. If I really go there, I am afraid that I can’t even pretend to be forced, and girls dare not to be... ..

However, when he thought that if he didn’t agree, he would have to swallow the jade pendant, and Trevor would definitely not let him go. He could only grit his teeth and agree, saying, “Okay, Mr. Wade, I will definitely follow your instructions... ..”

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said, “Okay, I think you can prepare to set off after you have eaten this meal. The road is quite far away, and it will take more than ten days to talk about it.”

“Huh?” Sam asked in surprise: “Mr. Wade, it takes only two hours to fly from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll...”

“Flying?” Charlie Wade said disdainfully: “It’s up to you to be worthy of flying? You can ride a bike for me. Only tents and no hotels are allowed along the way. If you dare to take any other means of transportation, I will Your leg breaks!”

Chapter 1593

When I heard that I had to ride a bicycle all the way from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll, and then stayed in Aurouss Hilll as a driver for one year, Sam wanted to die.

The key is that this road is almost more than 1,200 kilometers. If it is really cycling, it shouldn’t be exhausting?

And in the twelfth lunar winter, you have to ride a bike all the way south, and you are not allowed to stay in a hotel by yourself. The requirements are too harsh, right?

Sam felt very wronged, and when he was not careful, tears rolled off his eyes.

What the hell is this...

The three young masters of the Thomas family dignified, riding a bicycle to Aurouss Hilll.

With my small body, it is amazing to be able to ride fifty or sixty kilometers a day.

More than 1200 kilometers, co-authored to ride for 20 days!

But this is the twelfth lunar month!

He choked and said, “Mr. Wade, if I go to Aurouss Hilll by bicycle now, it will be the first month when I arrive, and my sister will definitely have to go back to Eastcliff to celebrate the New Year. Wouldn’t I be empty in the past?”

Charlie Wade asked in a cold voice: “The first month is only here? Is your butt growing like a leg? It’s 80 kilometers a day, and it will definitely be there in fifteen days! Just like the end of the twelfth lunar month.”

Sam was crying and he was riding a bicycle for eighty kilometers a day. Isn’t this dying?

I usually say that the key point is that I have just finished the operation, and the movement range is large, and the knife edge is faintly painful, I am afraid that I will suffer the old sin...

Just when he was still trying to bargain, Trevor on the side gritted his teeth and cursed: "You fcking have an opinion, don't you? Believe it or not, I fcking made you not able to return to Eastcliff?!"

Sam was so frightened that he trembled and nodded hurriedly and said, "I have no objection! I have no objection! I must be in Aurouss Hilll in fifteen days!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade again, choked up and said: "Mr. Wade, can you let me leave after the New Year... Otherwise, I will come back to Aurouss Hilll again... "

Charlie Wade smiled and asked him, "Sam, do you still want to come back for the New Year?"

Sam said blankly: "My sister will be back then, so I can't stay there alone, right?"

Charlie Wade said: "After you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, the scope of your activities is limited to the administrative area of Aurouss Hilll City. Then I will ask someone to install a GPS locator on your ankle. As long as you leave Aurouss Hilll, I will send someone to catch you back. After the arrest, I will neither beat you nor scold you. Every time I arrest you, I will extend your one-year period. If you run away more often, stay in Aurouss Hilll for the rest of your life!"

Sam shrank his neck and said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, when I arrive, I will never leave Aurouss Hilll..."

After that, he asked Charlie Wade again: "Mr. Wade, I have one more thing I want to ask you. You see that I grow up so much and spend every lunar year with my parents. Don't let me be alone this year. Aurouss Hilll New Year..."

Before Charlie Wade spoke, Trevor spoke first. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Sam! Are you f*cking tired and crooked? Are you always bargaining with Mr. Wade? Did Mr. Wade give you a face?"

“No, no...” Sam gave up the last resistance and hurriedly waved his hand: “I won’t bargain...I will set off when the birthday banquet is over, and will not leave Aurouss Hilll within a year.”

On the side, Lydia, who is eager for her son. Seeing that my son had finally escaped the pain and danger of having another operation, he was really relieved and hurriedly calmed down: “Son, rest assured, mom will let people buy you the best bicycle and the best set in Aurouss Hilll. A good house and buying the best car will never let you suffer in Aurouss Hilll!”

Sam finally relaxed.

That said, the punishment is fine.

Anyway, when I went to Aurouss Hilll, I only had to avoid Charlie Wade’s sharpness, and I could enjoy life in a low-key manner during the rest of the time.

Chapter 1594

The only painful thing is the bicycle ride from Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll.

But it’s okay, riding a bicycle for half a month is better than lying in bed for half a month after surgery.

Moreover, I suffered a serious crime during the last operation, and I haven’t recovered yet. If this happens again immediately, I am afraid that the pain will be doubled.

But at this time Charlie Wade said: “Let you go to Aurouss Hilll to make a good reformation. Do you think it is for you to enjoy the blessing? I tell you, this time to Aurouss Hilll, you can only ride the most ordinary old Phoenix 28 bicycle, other things You are not allowed to ride a car! Otherwise, I will let you go to Aurouss Hilll with a cart full of bricks!”

“In addition, after you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, apart from giving Loreen the time to drive, you can rent a single room in the shanty town of the village in the city at other times. Your monthly living expenses must not exceed 1,000 Dollar, including the rent.”

“Don’t worry, when you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, I will let people stare at you, dare to spend more than a dollar, and the renovation period will increase by one day. If you spend tens of thousands there first, you will not want to leave in this life!”

When Sam heard this, he felt that the sky was about to collapse.

Let him dignified a Kilgore master to live in the village in the city? ! And can’t even rent more than 1,000 Dollar a month? !

Don’t you want to let yourself eat the soil? !

He cried and said, “Mr. Wade, one thousand Dollar is afraid that even the rent is not enough...”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Don’t worry, Aurouss Hilll’s consumption level is not as high as you think. The village in the city rents a single room for only 300 Dollar a month, and the remaining 700 is more than 20 Dollar per day. You live.”

Charlie Wade himself had been at the bottom of the city for many years. He knew the poor people’s lifestyle too well.

The rent in the village in the city was very cheap. Back then, a small bungalow was only 100 Dollar, and meals were not expensive. In the fly house in the alley, a veggie stir-fry was only two or three Dollar, and steamed buns could buy four for one Dollar. One, enough for one day.

Now it has doubled at most. One thousand Dollar per person and one month is enough.

Of course, that kind of life, naturally, there is no standard of living, that is, enough to eat.

However, that kind of life is the best solution for a dude like Sam, and it can definitely cure his pretending illness.

Sam heard this, the whole person has collapsed.

A thousand dollars is not enough to tell the truth a cigar.

Now that he wants to live for a month, isn't it killing him?

Lydia was also distressed and cried, looking at Loreen, choked up and said: "Loreen, please beg Mr. Wade again, don't push your brother to death!"

Loreen was also embarrassed at this time, what should she say? I have already asked my cousin for love once, and at this time I asked myself to speak, and I was embarrassed.

After all, the whole matter was my cousin looking for trouble, and I didn't want Charlie Wade to ignore him at all. In that case, wouldn't Charlie Wade be wronged?

Charlie Wade was her savior several times, and the only man she loved. She would rather be wronged by this hateful cousin than let Charlie Wade make compromises for herself.

So, she said embarrassingly: "Aunty, you can't always be so used to cousin, it will hurt him over time!"

Charlie Wade said in a cold voice at this time: "Sam, I advise you to agree to it as soon as possible before I change my mind. Otherwise, I will arrange for you to carry cement at the construction site in Aurouss Hilll. Aurouss Hilll had a GEM listed company before. The boss, his name is Jeff, do you know what he is doing now?"

Sam shook his head in a panic.

Charlie Wade sneered: "He is currently carrying cement at the construction site in Aurouss Hilll, and he will carry it for 20 years. Do you want to be a company with him?"

Chapter 1595

When he heard that he was going to carry cement at the construction site, Sam immediately shook his head frantically!

In comparison, living in a village in the city and living expenses of 1,000 Dollar a month is just a bit of suffering and crime. If you really go to a construction site to carry cement, you might have to leave half your life on the site.

Therefore, he almost nodded without thinking: “Mr. Wade, I accept the conditions you said and will never bargain with you again! Just don’t let me go to the construction site...”

Charlie Wade was satisfied, and said coldly: “When you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, do a good job of reforming. Don’t be mad all day long. If you are a cynical second generation ancestor like you, stay in Eastcliff, maybe you will cause greater disaster. Come and kill the Kilgore family and the Thomas family!”

The Thomas Brothers on the side shrank their necks.

For them, Charlie Wade’s words had a certain initiation effect.

Sam’s temperament, if he doesn’t grind him twice, maybe he can really cause a catastrophe!

Today this incident is very representative. If he is not careful, he not only offends Charlie Wade, but also offends Young Master Sun. If Young Master Sun really wants to be honest with him, the Thomas Family will definitely be destroyed.

Especially Franklini, the eldest son of the Thomas family, was even more annoyed.

Sam is not from the Thomas family. Although he is the child of his own sister, he is still a foreigner. If this foreigner confuses his family, he will really cry without tears.

So, he said with a stern tone: “Little dragon! When you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, you must make a good reform and try to get rid of all the stinky problems on your body. Don’t make troubles like you are now. Do you understand?”

Sam vaguely said: “I understand the uncle...”

Lydia still feels a little dissatisfied. It’s okay for her elder brother not to talk to his nephew at all. It is really chilling to say such things.

Franklin also knew that Lydia must have an opinion in his heart, so he said to her earnestly: “Lydia, in the future, you must strictly discipline Sam, and don’t just indulge and indulge him, otherwise, someday Sam If you cause trouble outside, it will cause trouble to the Thomas family. You daughter-in-law, in the eyes of the Thomas family, are also responsible for improper discipline, understand?”

When Lydia heard this, he suddenly realized that although the eldest brother’s words were not very close to humanity, they were all facts.

In case Sam really gets into a disaster and hurts the Thomas family, she, the daughter-in-law of the Thomas family, will inevitably take the blame.

Most of the people are partial. Don’t think that the Thomas elders and old ladies treat themselves well, but once Sam gets into trouble and has to be held accountable, they will definitely feel that they are more responsible for their children’s education than their husbands.

If the old man of the Thomas family is really dissatisfied with him because of this, his status in the Thomas family will definitely be greatly affected.

After all, the current Thomas family’s strength is much weaker than before. His natal family is not strong, and his husband is not taken seriously in the Thomas family. Naturally, his status will not rise. If he is affected by the children’s troubles, then Don’t even think about raising your head to be a man in the Thomas family.

Thinking of this, she also said to Sam with a serious face: “Sam! You must get rid of all those stinky problems on your body in the future, understand?”

Sam could only nod honestly and agree.

Now he really doesn’t dare to pretend to be forced.

A live-in son-in-law of Aurouss Hilll can make himself into such a miserable situation. If he really provokes the young master of the top family, he must kill him?

So he hurriedly expressed his position: "When grandma's birthday banquet is over, I will immediately set off on a bicycle to Aurouss Hilll. After arriving in Aurouss Hilll, I must reflect on myself..."

At this point, a farce finally came to an end.

Chapter 1596

Charlie Wade took the folding fan that Orrin had given him from Sam, and personally gave it to Loreen's grandmother, and said: "Grandma Thomas, this is a little bit of love between me and Claire Wilson Wilson. I hope you will accept it. In addition, what happened just now For your birthday banquet, I am here to apologize to you and hope you can forgive me."

The Lady was a little flattered and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade is polite. What happened just now was that my grandson did not do the right thing. In the final analysis, it was because we neglected to discipline and caused you trouble."

As she said, she looked at the folding fan and said, "Mr. Wade, this fan is too valuable, and I really can't stand the Lady!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Grandma Thomas, the gift is a kind of heart, it has nothing to do with value. You don't have to be polite. To be honest, I didn't spend any money on this fan. It was a gift from the chairman of the Sun Group. I just borrowed flowers to present the Buddha. Be so polite with me."

Elder Thomas on the side knew that this fan belonged to Orrin, and he actually hoped that the Lady would accept it.

After all, the value of this fan itself is very high, and the additional value behind it is even higher.

If you have this fan, the Thomas family and the Sun family are still in touch. If Orrin sees the face of this fan in the future and can help the Thomas family, wouldn't it be a big profit?

Therefore, he opened his mouth and said: "Oh, Mr. Wade is so polite! Our old husband and wife are extremely grateful too! If Mr. Wade has anything to do with

the Thomas family in the future, just one sentence, the Thomas family will definitely go all out!”

When the old man said this, he was tantamount to accepting the gift.

Charlie Wade also knew that the old man had his wisdom, so he nodded and said, “Grandpa Thomas is too polite!”

As a result, the Lady had to put down the folding fan.

Seeing this, Trevor said, “I tell you, Mr. Wade has a very high status in my uncle’s mind, and he is equal to half a son. If you please Mr. Wade in the future, the Sun family will not treat you badly!”

The crowd nodded hurriedly and said yes, and their hearts were happy.

Especially Mr. Thomas.

The look in Charlie Wade’s eyes is no different from that of grandson-in-law.

Loreen was in a trance.

She really can’t understand why Charlie Wade is so capable, and it doesn’t matter if he has conquered a lot of Aurouss Hill local rich. Even Eastcliff’s third-ranked Patriarch of the Sun family attaches so much importance to him. Is it possible that he sees Feng Shui so well? ?

When she thought of this, she felt a sense of inferiority in her heart.

Although she is the eldest granddaughter of the Thomas family, and she does not look inferior to other women, she is still a little embarrassed compared to a man with endless potential like Charlie Wade, and feels that she is really unworthy of him.

However, she immediately thought of her best friend Claire Wilson Wilson.

She couldn’t understand why Claire Wilson Wilson had such a good life? What luck is it to have such a good man who would rather be married to him and be guarded by him!

If you were to be her, you would have given Charlie Wade a bunch of children, married each other every day, and lived with him wholeheartedly.

But what about Claire Wilson Wilson?

So far, there is no real marriage with Charlie Wade...

Thinking of this, I feel worthless for Charlie Wade...

Chapter 1597

Subsequently, the birthday banquet officially began.

Charlie Wade was enshrined as a guest and sat beside the Lady with Loreen and Trevor.

After the opening of the banquet, the Thomas family took turns to toast him, their expressions, tone, and actions were full of compliments.

Charlie Wade didn't have much air, and someone would drink it when they came to toast. Even if Sam only came to toast, he would drink it readily.

During Trevor's period, he also carefully toasted Charlie Wade, licking his face and said, "Mr. Wade, there is something I want to ask you, brother..."

Charlie Wade knew what he wanted to say, but just wanted to restore his ability.

However, in view of the bad behaviors of their family of four and Orrin's family of three, Charlie Wade would never let them recover right now.

Adults, have to pay for their actions, otherwise, how can they remember their lessons?

Therefore, he didn't wait for Trevor to finish, he interrupted lightly: "Trevor, you have looked at this from beginning to end today. You should also know, why should I ask Sam to go to Aurouss Hilll to reform for a year?"

"Yes, yes!" Trevor nodded repeatedly and said, "Mr. Wade, you are upright and fair, and you are naturally trustworthy, but for this matter... Can you give us the

same as you did with Sam? Set a time? So that we have hope in our hearts, what do you think?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "You also know that Sam does no evil, it is nothing more than a lower mouth, so I asked Sam to reform for a year, but you four, you are doing too much, and you even wanted to take your life before. The threat, of this nature, is much worse than Sam!"

Trevor's face was covered with cold sweat.

He knew what Charlie Wade meant.

Sam had a fight with him, and if he lost, he had to reform for a year.

With his father, third uncle, and cousin, the four of them forced the uncle to hand over trillions of property, and even threatened to solve his aunt and cousin after his death. This sin is really much more serious than Sam.

Moreover, the uncle is the good brother of Charlie Wade's father, Bruce, and the aunt is the good sister of Charlie Wade's mother. The cousin is the fiancée of Charlie Wade's marriage contract since childhood. With such a close relationship, Charlie Wade must hate the four of them even more!

Speaking of Sam, Sam's mouth and guns have been reformed for a year, wouldn't the four of them be reformed for ten or twenty years? !

When he thought that the next ten or twenty years might not be able to bear children, and even less qualified to enjoy the comfort in that respect, Trevor wanted to die.

With a bitter face, he pleaded: "Mr. Wade, you are for my uncle's sake. Forgive us this time... Or you can shorten the time for the transformation... .."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "It depends on your performance. If you perform well, it may be enough for three to five years. If you do not perform well, it may not be for 20 to 30 years."

Trevor was about to cry, and whispered, "Master Wade, you will be my brother-in-law from now on, and I will be your brother-in-law from now on. You can look at this relationship, please forgive me. If your brother-in-law is impotent in the future When the news goes out, your face will lose face, don't you think?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I think it's okay, there is nothing shameless."

"Uh..." Trevor almost collapsed.

Charlie Wade simply doesn't get in oil and salt!

He also wanted to rely on his cousin's relationship to do some tricks, but he didn't expect that they would not give a chance.

Moreover, even if you perform well, it may take three to five years, three to five years of abstinence, isn't this killing your own?

But apart from that, he didn't have any other good solutions. He could only say respectfully and cheeky: "Brother-in-law, I will do well in the future. Don't worry."

Charlie Wade said with a black face, "Don't talk nonsense, I'm not your brother-in-law."

Trevor nodded his head: "I know, it's not yet. Sooner or later it will be..."

Charlie Wade was too lazy to talk to him about such silly questions, so he simply stopped paying attention to him.

Loreen came over and asked him in a low voice at this time: "Charlie Wade, when are you going back to Aurouss Hill?"

"tomorrow."

Chapter 1598

"Huh? So early? Not staying in Eastcliff for a few more days?"

"My business is over, there is nothing to be done, I will leave tomorrow."

When Loreen heard this, she said without hesitation: "Then I will leave tomorrow, shall we be together, okay? Take the same plane back."

Charlie Wade wanted to refuse, but seeing her pleading, he couldn't say anything to refuse.

After all, it's normal for friends to fly together, and I can't deliberately not fly with her on the same plane.

So Charlie Wade said: "Okay, let's go together."

Loreen hurriedly said: "Then you will come back and give me the ID card information, let me buy the tickets together!"

"Row."

.....

When the birthday banquet was going on, Sam's uncle and second uncle had already given him the equipment for riding to Aurouss Hilll.

They arranged for someone to purchase an old Phoenix 28 bicycle, and installed a luggage rack on the back of the bicycle, and then bought him a riding helmet, thick down jacket, sleeping bag, and tent. , Kettle these things.

They didn't really care about this nephew, but wanted him to go on the road as soon as he finished eating, so as not to drag him, and make Charlie Wade angry. If he hurts the Thomas family again, it would be a big loss.

Lydia didn't care about getting angry when he knew it, so he quickly called Heath, her husband, who had just finished his work and was about to come to the birthday party, and told him the matter, and then asked him to quickly pack some luggage for his son from home and change the clothes. Clothes inside and outside, dry food on the road, etc.

After hearing the causes and consequences of this incident, Heath was angry and frightened. Fortunately, the incident did not offend the Sun family. Otherwise, the Thomas family was afraid that it would be in great trouble.

So, he ignored his mother-in-law's birthday banquet, and hurried home to pack his son's things.

When the birthday banquet was almost over, he drove to hurriedly.

When Sam saw his father coming, he cried bitterly when he held his father apart.

He was about to go to Aurouss Hilll for a year of reformation. He had already guessed how hard it would be this year, so when he saw his father, he felt very sad.

Heath was also extremely helpless.

Although he feels sorry for his son, he has been hanging around in Eastcliff for so many years, and he knows the essence of high society too well.

In this upper class society, it is money that crushes people by one level.

Don't look at the Thomas family, but when you meet a top family like the Sun family, you don't even dare to let go. Since the son has offended the Sun family's people and the Sun family's distinguished guests, this matter must have to pay a price. Otherwise, the Thomas family will follow the Sun family's anger.

There was a family like this before. The son got into trouble, but he was eager to protect the calf. He had to use the entire family to carry it. As a result, the family was almost bankrupt, and the son could not be saved. The son was directly by the big family. The people were scrapped.

Nowadays large families do business, basically like walking a tightrope.

If you want to do large transactions of more than 100 million Dollar, you must use financial leverage, otherwise it will not develop at all.

Even Wanda Group owes a large amount of loans to banks for rapid development. According to rumors, large enterprises like Country Garden have 900 billion in debt.

If it works well, the speed of making money must be greater than the speed of paying it back, so there will be no major situation.

However, once the capital chain breaks, it may be overwhelming at any time.

There are a large number of banks and capital relationships behind the three major Eastcliff families. If you really want to reorganize a company and draw salaries directly from the capital chain, the other party will go bankrupt because the capital chain is broken.

Therefore, Heath fears the strength of the Sun family more than Sam.

It is precisely because of this that he was fortunate in his heart. Fortunately, it was only his son who was unlucky in the end. If the Kilgore family was affected, he would be scolded to death by the old man!

Chapter 1599

When the birthday banquet was over and the guests left, Sam had already pushed his brand new 28 bicycle.

Sam suddenly remembered a hit song on the short video website.

What is it, ride my beloved little motorcycle...

Thinking of that song, he looked at this old and ugly 28-year-old bicycle, and he couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "If you can go on a motorcycle, you can ride three or four hundred kilometers a day. Hurry to Arouss Hilll, and you don't have to suffer too many sins along the way..."

It's a pity that Charlie Wade won't give him room for bargaining. He can only push the 28 bicycle honestly and prepare to set off.

Uncle Franklin was holding a green riding helmet and was going to put it on for him. While dodging, he asked awkwardly: "Uncle, why do you buy me a green helmet..."

“Don’t mention it.” Franklin said helplessly: “I don’t know what’s going on. Helmets are being grabbed everywhere. The helmets in the bicycle shop have long been robbed. There are only a few green ones that have not been sold. I will let them If someone bought one for you, safety is the most important thing!”

Sam was almost crying.

No wonder this helmet is not robbed, it is green and oily! Fresh leeks are not as authentic as the green color of this helmet!

Although he has 10,000 dislikes in his heart, he also knows that safety is the first priority. Otherwise, if he breaks his brain by a fall, wouldn’t it be finished?

So he gritted his teeth and asked the uncle to put the helmet on top of his head.

Franklin fixed the fixing strap of the helmet for him, then pointed to the phone holder on the bicycle handle, and said seriously: “Little dragon, this is a phone holder specially bought by my uncle. You put your phone on it. Tucked in, you can navigate on the road for more than a thousand kilometers. Be sure to watch the map carefully and don’t go wrong.”

Sam nodded and asked him: “Uncle, why didn’t you buy me a power bank? What if my phone runs out of power while I am riding...”

“Oh!” Franklin patted his forehead: “Forget about this, or if you wait for a while, I will let someone buy you one!”

Loreen’s father, Franklin, hurriedly said at this time: “I have one in my car. I bought it for a rainy day. I’ll get it for you!”

At this time, Sam’s father Heath patted him on the shoulder and said seriously: “It’s better to go to Aurouss Hill. There are also very well-developed cities along the way. There are no wilderness, so you don’t have to worry too much. Pay attention to safety and find a big tent in a park in the city at night. You should be able to reach Aurouss Hill in a dozen days.”

Sam cried and nodded.

Heath sighed, and said: “You, you must ride it all the way honestly. Sneak rape and skiing are absolutely not allowed in the middle. This is also an experience for you, you know?”

Sam whimpered: “I know Dad...”

Lydia also wiped his tears on the side, and exhorted: “You must pay attention to safety when riding, and hide a little when you see a big car, you know?”

Sam choked repeatedly: “Okay mom, I see...”

Elder Thomas also asked: “Don’t be lazy. If you are late, Mr. Wade will be angry.”

Sam’s heart is extremely depressed, is this still pro-grandpa? What I care about is not to make Charlie Wade angry...

The Lady was very gentle. She took out a yellow amulet from her pocket and handed it to Sam, saying, “Sam, this is the amulet that grandma asked for from the Lama Temple when she was young. The monk opened it and it was very effective. Grandma always carried it with her Now, grandma will give it to you, and it will keep you safe!”

Sam nodded gratefully: “Thank you, grandma...”

Charlie Wade, who has not spoken all the time, said: “Look, you have made progress now, at least you know to say thank you to your family!”

Sam was ashamed and whispered: “Thank you Mr. Wade for teaching, I will act in a low-key manner and be a good man in the future!”

Chapter 1600

“Yeah.” Charlie Wade nodded, and said: “Okay, let’s leave.”

At this time, Franklin also ran over with the power bank, handed both the power bank and the charging cable to Sam, and said: “Sam, take the power bank!”

Sam put the power bank into his backpack, wiped away his tears, and said to everyone: “Grandma, master, father, mother, uncle, second uncle, I’m leaving...”

Everyone waved at him: "Let's go, pay attention to safety on the road!"

Sam looked at Charlie Wade again and bowed to him: "Mr. Wade, I'm leaving..."

Charlie Wade snorted and said: "Hurry up, you will be punished if you delay time."

Sam nodded busy: "Don't worry, I will do my best!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Okay, let's go!"

Sam nodded, glanced at his relatives reluctantly, and then straddled hard on the huge 28 bicycle, pedaled twice, and the car swayed out.

Lydia cried bitterly, and Heath hurriedly took her in his arms and comforted her: "Okay, Sam has grown up, and it's time to take responsibility for his actions."

Lydia cried and nodded. Although distressed, he couldn't say it anymore.

Charlie Wade looked at Loreen at this time and said seriously: "When your cousin arrives in Aurouss Hilll, you must strictly restrain him. If he is honestly reforming, he may be able to change his mind, otherwise, this person may be abandoned in the future. "

Loreen quickly responded and said, "Don't worry, I will strictly restrain it."

"Yeah." Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay, I'll go back first."

Loreen asked: "Then I booked the ticket to tell you?"

"it is good!"

Loreen asked again: "Do you want me to pick you up where you live and go to the airport with you?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, see you at the airport."

Trevor hurried up and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, are you going back to my uncle's house? It's not easy to take a taxi here. Why should I drive you?"

Charlie Wade glanced at him and nodded slightly: "All right."

The whole Thomas family put Charlie Wade and Trevor in the car together, and finally breathed a sigh of relief when the car drove away.

In the car, Trevor said with a compliment: “Mr. Wade, your handling of Sam is really amazing!”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “That’s the case, you don’t have to flatter me here.”

Trevor hurriedly said: “I’m really not trying to flatter you. Usually, when people solve such problems, they often have to teach the other party and force the other party to honor the bet. But you can open the net, let him go, and give him Tailoring such a set of transformation plans is absolutely deliberate! I believe Sam will never dare to be arrogant and domineering again!”

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked, “What about you? Do you still dare to be arrogant and domineering in the future and draw swords at your relatives?”

Trevor’s expression was stunned, and he blurted out: “No, no, absolutely not!”